

1987

The influence of potato leafhopper-induced injury on crop developmental physiology and economic utility of alfalfa

Scott Hasting Hutchins
Iowa State University

Follow this and additional works at: <https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/rtd>



Part of the [Entomology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Hutchins, Scott Hasting, "The influence of potato leafhopper-induced injury on crop developmental physiology and economic utility of alfalfa " (1987). *Retrospective Theses and Dissertations*. 8656.
<https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/rtd/8656>

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Iowa State University Capstones, Theses and Dissertations at Iowa State University Digital Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Retrospective Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Iowa State University Digital Repository. For more information, please contact digirep@iastate.edu.

INFORMATION TO USERS

The most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this manuscript from the microfilm master. UMI films the original text directly from the copy submitted. Thus, some dissertation copies are in typewriter face, while others may be from a computer printer.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send UMI a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyrighted material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, charts) are reproduced by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. Each oversize page is available as one exposure on a standard 35 mm slide or as a 17" × 23" black and white photographic print for an additional charge.

Photographs included in the original manuscript have been reproduced xerographically in this copy. 35 mm slides or 6" × 9" black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations appearing in this copy for an additional charge. Contact UMI directly to order.



Accessing the World's Information since 1938

300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346 USA

Order Number 8805086

**The influence of potato leafhopper-induced injury on crop
developmental physiology and economic utility of alfalfa**

Hutchins, Scott Hasting, Ph.D.

Iowa State University, 1987

U·M·I
300 N. Zeeb Rd.
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

PLEASE NOTE:

In all cases this material has been filmed in the best possible way from the available copy. Problems encountered with this document have been identified here with a check mark ✓.

1. Glossy photographs or pages _____
2. Colored illustrations, paper or print _____
3. Photographs with dark background _____
4. Illustrations are poor copy _____
5. Pages with black marks, not original copy _____
6. Print shows through as there is text on both sides of page _____
7. Indistinct, broken or small print on several pages ✓
8. Print exceeds margin requirements _____
9. Tightly bound copy with print lost in spine _____
10. Computer printout pages with indistinct print _____
11. Page(s) _____ lacking when material received, and not available from school or author.
12. Page(s) _____ seem to be missing in numbering only as text follows.
13. Two pages numbered _____. Text follows.
14. Curling and wrinkled pages _____
15. Dissertation contains pages with print at a slant, filmed as received ✓
16. Other _____

U·M·I

The influence of potato leafhopper-induced injury on
crop developmental physiology and economic utility of alfalfa

by

Scott Hasting Hutchins

A Dissertation Submitted to the
Graduate Faculty in Partial Fulfillment of the
Requirements for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Major: Entomology

Approved:

Signature was redacted for privacy.

In Charge of Major Work

Signature was redacted for privacy.

For the Major Department

Signature was redacted for privacy.

For the Graduate College

Iowa State University
Ames, Iowa

1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
DEDICATION	v
INTRODUCTION	1
LITERATURE REVIEW	5
Potato Leafhopper Biology	5
Alfalfa Growth and Utilization	14
Crop and Pest Management of Forages	30
PART I. GROWTH AND BIOMASS DEVELOPMENT OF STEM AND LEAF COMPONENTS SUBJECTED TO FEEDING BY POTATO LEAFHOPPER	40
ABSTRACT	41
INTRODUCTION	43
MATERIALS AND METHODS	46
Procedures for Statistical Analysis	48
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	50
Stem Initiation and Growth Characteristics	50
Leaf Production and Extension Characteristics	60
Growth Analysis and Nutrient Partitioning	66
Conclusions and Implications	76
PART II. EFFECT OF POTATO LEAFHOPPER FEEDING ON DIGESTIBILITY, CRUDE PROTEIN, AND CELL-WALL CONCENTRATION OF ALFALFA	78
ABSTRACT	79

INTRODUCTION	81
MATERIALS AND METHODS	83
Statistical Analyses	85
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	87
Forage Quality Determinations	87
Management Implications	105
PART III. PHENOLOGICAL DISRUPTION, NUTRIENT YIELDS, AND ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCE OF POTATO LEAFHOPPER-INDUCED INJURY TO ALFALFA	110
ABSTRACT	111
INTRODUCTION	113
MATERIALS AND METHODS	115
Statistical Comparisons and Economic Evaluations	117
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	119
Crop Physiology and Nutrient Yields	119
Economic Consequence of Physiological Delay	128
Management Strategies	129
PART IV. ESTABLISHING ECONOMIC-INJURY LEVELS FOR FORAGES UTILIZED IN LEAST-COST RATIONING FOR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION SYSTEMS	138
ABSTRACT	139
INTRODUCTION	141
REFINEMENTS OF THE EIL	142
Estimating the Utility of Forages	143
Using Feed Ration Data for Pest Management	150

Conclusions and Discussion	152
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	154
LITERATURE CITED	158
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	168
APPENDIX A. COMPLETE VARIABLE LIST AND SAS PROGRAM LISTING USED FOR FIELD TRIALS (1984, 1985A & 1985B)	170
Variable Reference Guide	171
SAS Program Listing	176
APPENDIX B. RAW DATA FOR THREE FIELD TRIALS (1984, 1985A & 1985B)	183
APPENDIX C. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR YIELD AND YIELD COMPONENT VARIABLES	200
APPENDIX D. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR QUALITY AND COMPONENT QUALITY VARIABLES	221
APPENDIX E. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR NUTRITIONAL YIELD AND PHENOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT VARIABLES	238

DEDICATION

This dissertation is affectionately dedicated to my children, Jamison Scott, Jacqueline Marie, and Brittany Jean. In comparison to the significance of their birth and continuing love, all other goals and accomplishments are indeed trivial.

INTRODUCTION

The objectives of insect pest management are manifold. Indeed, a concise definition of pest management remains elusive because of the multiple objectives involved and how they should be ranked. Perhaps a great deal of confusion would be alleviated if the focus were placed on the objectives of those persons making pest management decisions; namely, farmers or their agents. With this approach, there can be little doubt that the microeconomic theories of production efficiency are applicable, and the refined objective becomes one of consistently minimizing economic losses to pests. This focus is not intended to dismiss the potential advantages which frequently result from pest management, such as fewer pesticide inputs and enhanced environmental quality. It does, however, underscore the fact that agricultural enterprises are small businesses which have their own set of objectives that may or may not coincide with those of the larger community. Therefore, the current operating procedure involves microeconomic decision making by producers, constrained by the wishes of the larger community via government regulation. For example, pesticides are available for use by growers at their discretion, so long as they are used according to labelled requirements (which are regulated by public agencies). The segregation of private vs. public prerogatives is important as it directs the attention of pest management to utilizing available resources solely on the basis of economic optimization, with public concerns and policy intrinsic to the decision-making process.

With the above characterization of pest management, it becomes clear that the primary limitation for all decisions is knowledge. Indeed, in instances where pesticides are overused (or underused), the reason is because of inadequate knowledge about the biology of the host/pest relationship. For example, when pesticides are overused, it is likely because the damage function to the crop or the presence of the pest cannot be predicted with accuracy. Therefore, pesticides are used as a risk averse strategy in uncertain situations to eliminate the possibility of large economic losses. It is equally conceivable, however, that pesticides may be underused because of the same reasons. Clearly, additional knowledge about pests and their relationship to the host will provide for more efficient decisions. The economic-injury level (EIL) incorporates much of the necessary knowledge and has, by far, been the most extensively used concept in pest management for minimizing losses to pests.

Pest management systems for alfalfa, Medicago sativa L., have always been difficult to construct because the value of the forage varies from one operation to another, with no stable or recognized market. In addition, much of the necessary information on host response to insect feeding is incomplete. Traditionally, entomologists assess crop response to insect injury by measuring only the degree of insect infestation and the resultant yield loss. This approach minimizes our understanding of how plants respond to insect-induced stress by focusing on only one parameter, yield. Yield represents an end point subject to the interactions among the plant, the insect, and other stressors. In the

case of alfalfa, yield also involves a quality component. A primary objective of pest management research should be, therefore, to quantify the physiological response of alfalfa to insect feeding. Particular emphasis should be placed on the yield components (i.e., stem and leaf) and quality parameters (i.e., crude protein, digestibility, intake). Indeed, detailed studies on host response represent the necessary first step for development of realistic decision indices which integrate both quality and yield loss.

The potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), has long been considered a serious pest of alfalfa in the North Central United States. The PLH feeds by inserting its piercing-sucking mouthparts into the phloem elements of the plant and extracting juices. Injury to the plant, then, is the result of phloem destruction and clogging by debris during the feeding process of repeatedly inserting the stylet. The disruption of plant vascular elements results in severe yellowing of plant leaves commonly referred to as "hopperburn". Symptoms begin as a discoloration or yellowing in the tips of the leaves and progress to form a complete V-shaped chlorosis over much of the leaf.

Few damage assessment studies conducted with PLH consider the concurrent physiological development of the crop. Physically, injured plants exhibit stunting, proliferation of branches, and a delay in flowering. Although each of these plant responses seem unfavorable, that conclusion may be preliminary. Van Soest (1982) points out that environmental conditions which slow the physiological ageing of a forage will, by default, increase the quality of the crop. Hence, to properly

manage the effects of PLH injury on alfalfa utility (composite yield and quality), the specific rates of injury on the physiological development of the crop must be quantified.

This dissertation documents the necessary information for developing a pest management system for PLH on alfalfa. The overall objective of the study is to gather the scientific data necessary for the calculation of economic-injury levels (EILs). The goals necessary to achieve the final objective of the study were to:

- 1) Characterize the growth and development of the yield and yield components of alfalfa subjected to PLH feeding.
- 2) Determine, with the assistance of crop growth analyses, the rates of crop development for injured and uninjured plants.
- 3) Assess the impact of PLH-induced injury on the quality of alfalfa, with emphasis placed on the calculation and use of quality parameters predictive of animal growth.
- 4) Establish the effect of PLH feeding on the role of alfalfa stems and leaves to the overall utility of the crop.
- 5) Quantify the impact of PLH feeding on rate of development of alfalfa, and model the nutrient yield development over time.
- 6) Modify the conceptual and practical means of estimating the value of forages grown for on-farm applications, and use these estimates to refine the calculation of EILs.

LITERATURE REVIEW

The literature for potato leafhopper injury to alfalfa is interdisciplinary in nature, encompassing components of entomology, crop science, animal nutrition, and agricultural economics. General topics of this review fall under three broad categories: (1) potato leafhopper biology; (2) alfalfa growth and utilization; and, (3) crop and pest management of forages.

Potato Leafhopper Biology

The potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), has long been recognized as a pest of agricultural crops (Osborn 1896). As a serious pest, the PLH has been the focus of an enormous amount of entomological study (see Gyrisco et al. (1978) for a bibliography). Indeed, several basic and applied scientists have focused their entire career on the study of the PLH and related leafhopper species. Perhaps most notable among these was Dwight DeLong of The Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio. Over the duration of his career, Dr. DeLong conducted hundreds of basic and systematic studies on leafhoppers, including the PLH. Therefore, much of the taxonomic and biological discussion which follows will be based on Dr. DeLong's life-long work. In addition, Dr. Micheal Ogunlana, a former graduate student at Iowa State University, summarized much of the previous work on PLH bionomics in his doctoral thesis (1973), and his work provides a foundation on which new reports can be added.

Description and distribution

The PLH has had a long standing case of mistaken identity. Indeed, this species has been recognized in the literature as having no fewer than 16 scientific names (DeLong 1931; Ogunlana 1973). Harris (1841) first described the PLH as Tettigonia fabae within the family Tettigoniadae. Ironically, the common name associated with this pest has been more stable through the years. First referred to as the bean leafhopper after the original work by Harris (1841), the common name potato leafhopper was later assigned (Ball 1918) and eventually approved by the Entomological Society of America (Blickenstaff 1970). The PLH is taxonomically placed in the class Insecta and order Homoptera. This species is further placed in the superfamily Cicadelloidea, family Cicadellidae, and subfamily Typhlocybinae (Borrer et al. 1976).

Heretofore, the confusion with scientific nomenclature for this species has led to a proliferation of descriptions in the literature. Most notable among these include work by Harris (1852, 1862), Gillette (1898), DeLong (1938), Fenton and Hartzell (1923), Hartzell (1923), and Osborn (1924). For this review, a general description of the PLH is provided that incorporates pertinent components from each of these pioneering investigations.

The physical appearance of PLH adults is typical of most leafhopper species. That is, the head is wider than the abdomen, which results in the body tapering posteriorly. Individuals are ca. 3 mm long and 0.7 mm wide at the base of the head. They are a pale-green color and have a characteristic row of six round white spots along the cephalic margin of

the pronotum. Additionally, two parallel white stripes united with a transverse bar form a mesonotal "H" on the pronotum just posterior to the white spots. There are variations in the specific hue among individual leafhoppers, with some individuals being more yellowish than green. Wing venation of the forewings is reduced, with no cross veins except in the extreme apical portion. Nevertheless, adults are agile and fly if disturbed. Metathoracic legs are long and facilitate jumping or "hopping" as a means of short distance movement (Metcalf et al. 1967). For non-apteral movement, the adults and nymphs walk sideways along the stems or undersides of leaves.

Because of current knowledge about host preference, the above criteria will suffice to identify PLH in agronomic situations. However, to make a species determination from other members of the genus Empoasca, an examination of internal male genitalia is necessary. Anatomical features of the genitalia and the evolution of Empoasca spp. are outlined by Ross et al. (1965). DeLong (1984), in a review of taxonomically significant characters for leafhoppers, demonstrated the necessity of utilizing male genitalia for current and future species determinations.

Eggs are elongate, somewhat cylindrical, and slightly curved. Each egg is about 0.82 mm long and 0.25 mm in diameter with a translucent and pale greenish appearance. As the embryo within the egg develops, eye spots can be seen through the chorion as reddish dots on the anterior aspect of the egg. Typically, eggs are found inserted inside the stems or petioles of host plants and staining or clearing is necessary to locate and count them.

Inasmuch as PLH develop via gradual metamorphosis, individuals of each nymphal instar resemble adults except that the latter are larger, and have fully developed wings and genitalia. The first of five instars is pale white and extremely small. Succeeding instars are similar to the first, except for differences in size, eye color, and wing-pad development. The second instar is ca. 1.30 mm in length, and eye color fades from red to pinkish. The third instar is ca. 1.85 mm long, with white eyes. In addition, wing-pads begin to develop during this stage and may extend to the posterior region of the first abdominal segment. The fourth instar resembles the third, except the body length is ca. 2.10 mm and wing-pads extend through the second abdominal segment. The fifth and final instar is ca. 2.60 mm long, with off-white eyes, and wing-pads extended to the fifth abdominal segment. Although still unable to fly, the late-instars are as agile as adults and can move sideways very rapidly.

The PLH, a nearctic species, occurs throughout the eastern half of the United States and southern Canada in summer. Beyond this generalization, the geographical distribution of the PLH has been discussed by only a few workers. Early accounts by Fenton and Hartzell (1923) placed the PLH in nearly every region of the United States, as well as Canada, Mexico, Puerto Rico, and Argentina. They made no mention of a presence in Europe. DeLong (1931, 1938) refined the distribution in the United States to include the eastern, midwestern, and north-central regions. The western boundary was determined to be South Dakota, Nebraska, eastern Colorado, northeast Mexico, and east Texas. DeLong

(1938), and later work by Poos and Wheeler (1943), determined that previous records cited by Fenton and Hartzell (1923) failed to differentiate among E. fabae and two similar species, E. filamenta and E. arida.

The most comprehensive assessment of global distribution for PLH was mapped by the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology (1953). Worldwide, this species occurs only in the Western Hemisphere, covering North America (as described previously), Central America, the West Indies, and parts of South America. It seems, then, that the PLH is restricted to areas of high relative humidity (greater than 630 mm of precipitation per year and a 0.4 precipitation to evaporation ratio) and elevations at or below 1400 meters (Ross et al. 1965). Iowa satisfies all of the requisites for PLH growth and development during the summer months.

Within its global range, the PLH is polyphagous. To date, Poos and Wheeler (1949) have assembled the most comprehensive list of hosts, which includes 235 plant species. Originally, the potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) was considered to be the preferred host (Dudley and Wilson 1921; Poos and Smith (1931), Batten and Poos (1938). However, rearing studies by Poos and Wheeler (1943) demonstrated that broadbean, Vicia faba L., was preferred for both feeding and oviposition. Their tests determined that 26 generations of PLH could be reared on broadbean in the same time that 20 generations could be reared on potato. Moreover, they noted that adults reared on broadbean were larger and more vigorous than those reared on potato. Further work (Kieckhefer and Medler 1964) determined that E. fabae preferred broad bean for oviposition, followed by alfalfa

(Medicago sativa L.), soybean (Glycine max [L.]), and pea (Pisum sativum L.) in descending order of preference. Moreover, they determined that young succulent alfalfa tissue was preferred over older lignified tissue.

One of the most significant plant characteristics mitigating against PLH development is the presence of glandular hairs. Shade et al. (1979) demonstrated resistance to feeding and oviposition of PLH on alfalfa cultivars possessing dense glandular hairs. Presumably, the hairs limit the insects accessibility to the plant by the stylet and ovipositor.

Life and seasonal cycles

Although some of the early taxonomic confusion clouded a clear understanding of the true E. fabae, the life and seasonal cycles of PLH in the United States has been the topic of much research. Reports by Fenton and Hartzell (1923) and DeLong (1938, 1965, and 1971) provide some of the most accurate accounts concerning PLH development. The following characterization of PLH life history is, therefore, based primarily on these works.

The mode of reproduction is bisexual. Mating typically occurs within two days of adult emergence and adults may remain in copula for up to 45 minutes. One mating is sufficient to fertilize all the eggs a female is capable of producing over her life time. In fact, there is no difference in the number or viability of eggs laid by females mated once or multiple times. Moreover, males of a previous generation can inseminate their offspring, should the generations overlap. The preoviposition period, which includes mating and ova development, ranges from 3 to 8 days if mating occurs within a few hours after emergence.

As with preoviposition, the quantitative aspects of oviposition seem to be variable. For example, the literature reports a range of 1.1 eggs per day to 5.9 eggs per day. Carlson and Hibbs (1962) demonstrated that egg number was affected by host species as well as genetic variation among individuals of the host species. An overall mean for the total egg production was determined to be ca. 200 eggs per female over her life. The oviposition site is less variable, with eggs typically deposited into the plant stems or in the main veins or petioles of the lower leaf surfaces. After hatching, five apterous nymphal stages (described previously) develop by feeding on the underside of the host leaf. Nymphs and adults feed by inserting their piercing-sucking mouthparts into the phloem tissue of the leaf and extracting plant juices.

The lifespan and corresponding total amount of injury produced by one PLH over its life is partially a function of nymphal and adult development time. In Iowa, the complete life cycle lasts 30 to 50 days, with the average duration (days) of each life stage estimated as follows: egg-10, first instar-2.6, second instar-2.3, third instar-2.3, fourth instar-2.5, fifth instar-4.7, and adult-33.5 (Fenton and Hartzell 1920; Deitz et al. 1976). Although these averages are useful for generalizations, the PLH, as with all poikilotherms, develops in relation to temperature. Using a base temperature of 52.5° F, Kouskolekas and Decker (1966) determined that a thermal constant of 435 degree-days was required for PLH development from eggs to peak adult emergence. In addition, they determined that males develop somewhat faster under the same conditions, emerging ca. one day earlier than females. Hogg (1985)

confirmed the differences between male and female development rates with life-table studies. Furthermore, he demonstrated that the differences were consistent when populations were reared at different temperatures. Simonet and Pienkowski (1980) refined the degree-day development model to consider the date of first arrival by females in the spring.

The number of generations occurring in any one year varies based on the temperature at the time of development. In northern latitudes, where the PLH cannot overwinter, migrants must recolonize the area each year. In the spring, PLH populations migrate northward from a source region encompassing the southern United States where there is a mean frost-free period of at least 260 days (Decker and Cunningham 1968). Subsequent arrival of the PLH in Iowa is dependent on spring weather systems and not on crop phenology or resident degree day accumulation, as is the situation for many resident species. Weather systems favorable for sustained flight by the PLH include a low pressure center over the Great Plains, a high pressure center over the Atlantic coast, a cold front moving west to east, and an east-west warm front (Pienkowski and Medler 1964). Decker and Cunningham (1967) determined that PLH populations were capable of surviving a long-distance spring dispersal. In addition, they further confirmed that they could not survive the winter in Illinois. In Iowa and other northern states, leafhoppers (as well as other migratory insect species) are washed out of the warm air mass by turbulence and precipitation in late May (Fenton and Hartzell 1920). Immigrants quickly move into late-first-growth or early-second-growth alfalfa, or to other suitable hosts such as potatoes and soybeans. Hence, the timing and

magnitude of initial and future population development is highly dependent on synoptic weather conditions in the spring and resident temperatures during development. In most years PLH migrants arrive in Iowa in time to complete two generations and possibly a third or partial fourth.

Many agronomic factors have been identified that hinder or inhibit PLH development and survival. For example, grass species intercropped with alfalfa repel PLH from the field (Smith 1986). In addition, Simonet and Pienkowski (1979) determined that PLH nymphal survival was greatly enhanced with poor harvest practices where leafy material or uncut stems were permitted to remain in the field. Cuperus et al. (1986) quantified this further and documented significant correlations between stubble height and nymphal/adult survival. Beyond these cultural control tactics, potential exists for natural control of PLH populations. Although laboratory studies have identified potential predators of PLH eggs, nymphs, and adults (Martinez and Pienkowski 1982), assessment of the magnitude of natural control in field situations is lacking.

Although the biology of a pest species plays a vital role in determining pest control strategies, ultimately the focus of the management must be on the plant host. Indeed, the host represents the product of an economic enterprise and the pest represents a threat to production. In order to understand the interactions between the host and the pest, knowledge concerning the typical or expected growth pattern is necessary, as well as the mechanisms which may be altered by insect-induced stress. Succeeding components of this review, therefore, focus

on the host, which for the current study is alfalfa. In particular, current knowledge concerning the physiological response of PLH injury to alfalfa is reviewed.

Alfalfa Growth and Utilization

Increased interest in soil conservation combined with federal programs to reduce the supply of grain, will likely stimulate an increase in the number of hectares planted to alfalfa. In addition to possessing soil retention qualities, alfalfa has long been recognized as an excellent forage for ruminants. Indeed, if properly managed and supplemented with minerals, alfalfa can provide adequate nutrition as the sole ingredient in many livestock feeding programs (Barnes and Gordon 1972). In the following section, evolutionary and physiological aspects of forage growth and development are presented and related to proper crop management of alfalfa.

Evolutionary perspective

The Random House dictionary defines forage as: "food for horses and cattle". This simplistic characterization grossly underestimates the complex considerations associated with culturing a forage for economic purposes. Nevertheless, with the suggestion that herbivores consumed forages long before man's attempts to domesticate animals, it becomes evident that counter adaptive forces have occurred, and continue to occur, between forages and "foragers". In fact, this coevolution has likely had a significant impact on the characteristics of "modern" forage and ruminant species. The notion that organisms interact and affect each

others survival and development has been recognized for a long time (Darwin 1859). The realization that this could occur at the Kingdom level of the phylogenetic tree, however, is relatively recent (Gilbert and Raven 1975). Inasmuch as man domesticated both plant and animal species for his benefit, it is appropriate that the mechanisms mitigating against development of "the perfect feed" be investigated and placed in perspective to current agronomic practices.

The simplifying concept of Van Soest (1982) that all plant metabolic products are considered as an aggregate and subsequently partitioned as going to either a reserve mechanism or a resistance mechanism will be adopted (Fig. 1). Excluding the breeding efforts of the past 100 years or so, plants have developed for their own benefit, which is to avoid destruction from all adverse elements. In particular, adverse elements may be from the abiotic environment or the biotic environment, including pathogen infection and herbivory. Van Soest regards the partitioning of nutrients and metabolic energy to retard abiotic/biotic destruction as **resistance**. By contrast, plant **reserves** represent the portion of metabolites remaining after resistance mechanisms are in place. In annual grain crop situations, the reserves are converted to seeds and used for propagation of the species. In the situation of perennial forages (e.g., alfalfa), reserves also are necessary for foliage regrowth following grazing or harvesting. The nutritive value of a forage is primarily determined by its composition; consequently, a sequence of cause-effect relationships exists among environment, plant response,

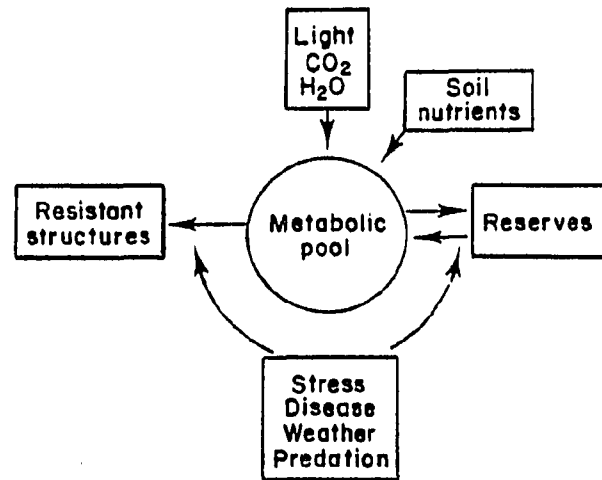


Figure 1. Relationship of environmental factors (biotic and abiotic) to plant metabolic components (after Van Soest 1982, p. 58)

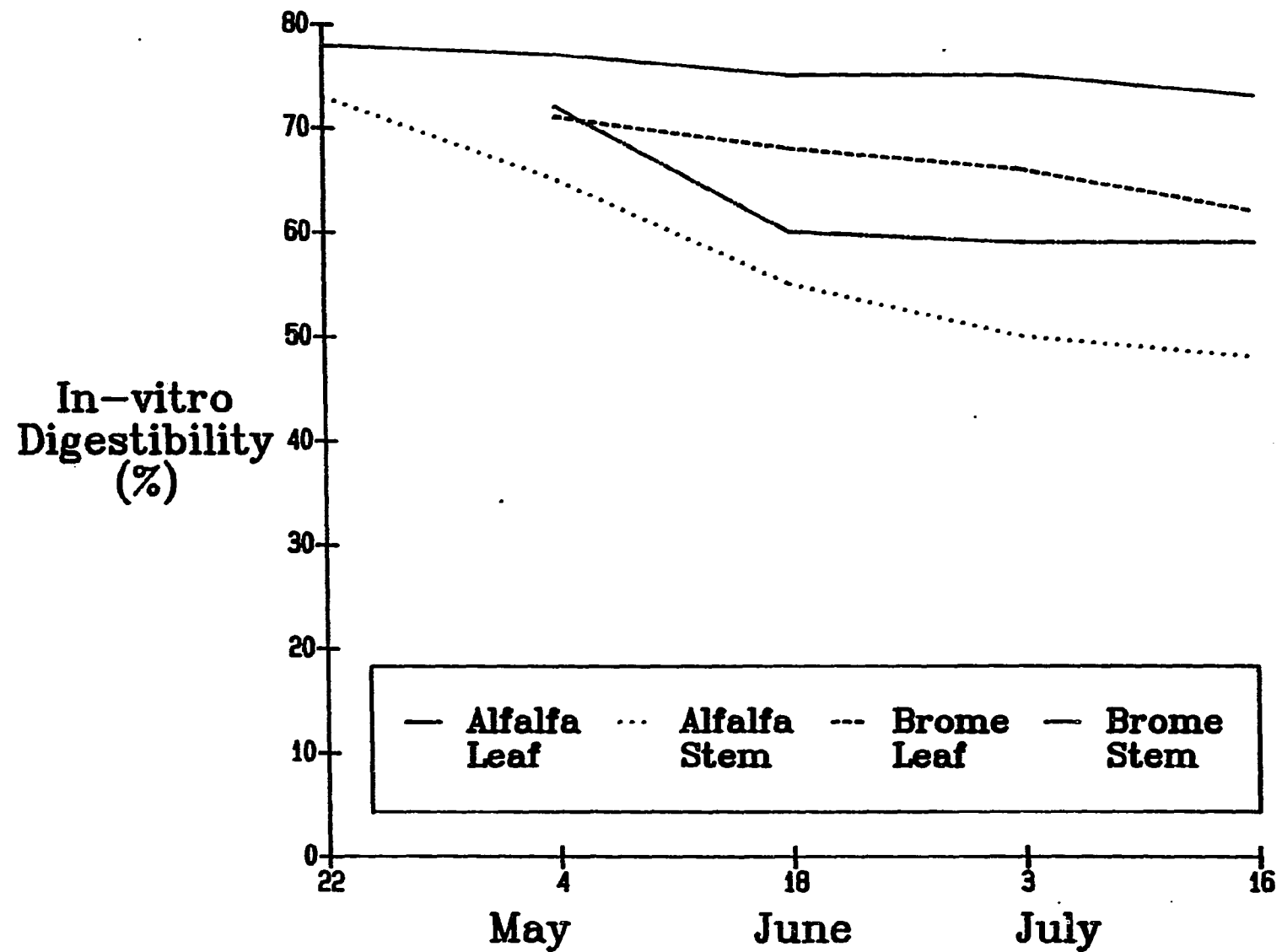
composition, and nutritive value (Van Soest 1982).

Secondary cell-wall formation and concomitant lignification has, by far, been the most significant resistance mechanism evolved by plants. As young plants grow vegetatively they increase in size by adding new cells and expanding existing cells (Brown et al. 1972). This process acts to hold the photosynthetic tissue in a position to compete for photosynthetically active radiation (PAR). Once plant cells have expanded, secondary cell wall formation occurs (Grove and Carlson 1972). This process involves covalent bonding, via lignification, of plant cellulose and hemicellulose into a rigid and dense chemical matrix. Not coincidentally, the lignified tissue is relatively "resistant" to maceration and digestion by ruminants and insects alike. The proportionate emphasis that a plant species places on resistance vs. reserves often depends upon the environment in which it exists. For example, tropical plant species almost invariably allocate more of their metabolic pool to resistance than temperate species do (Minson 1971). The harsh environment (both abiotic and biotic) of the tropics necessitates this partitioning. The relative degree of resistant vs. reserve components within a plant determines its value as a forage (Van Soest 1982). High concentrations of cell wall and lignification limit the quality of a forage so that available energy and nutrition per volume consumed is reduced as plant maturity encroaches. Ruminants, even with their specialized digestive systems, are unable to fully utilize the energy of cellulose and hemicellulose once it is bonded through lignification (Mohrenweiser and Donker 1968; Spahr et al. 1961; Weir et

al. 1960).

Component plant parts differ in their degree of lignification and cell-wall concentration (Mowat et al. 1965). Broadleaf species typically possess heavily lignified support (stem) components, with less lignified leaves. As a result, the lignin and cell-wall percentage of leaves remains relatively constant with maturation (Luckett and Klopfenstein 1970). Stems, on the other hand, contain ca. 75% of the cellulose or crude fiber of the plant, and therefore are only partially digestible. Inasmuch as the lignin percentage of stems is often more than three times that of leaves, it is common to characterize leguminous forages by their leaf:stem ratios (Barnes and Gordon 1972). In the situation of grass forages, however, the leaf:stem ratio is less revealing because leaves do provide some support for the plant and require partial lignification. Figure 2 illustrates the differences among component parts for typical grass species vs. alfalfa. In general, the rate of decline in forage digestibility for grass components is intermediate to the rate of decline for alfalfa leaves and stems. In many situations the objectives of forage cultivar development are exactly opposite of evolutionary survival adaptations. For example, high levels of lignification are deleterious to maximal ruminant intake and digestibility of a feed; but, the high level of lignification has likely played an important role in the survival of the species under competitive situations.

Figure 2. In vitro digestibility of leaf and stem components for alfalfa and brome grass averaged over three years (after Mowat et al. 1965)



Forage growth and biomass development

Paramount to the agronomic management of alfalfa is the relationship of shoot regrowth and canopy development to yield and quality. Regrowth, a phenomenon somewhat unique to perennial species, requires substantial reserve energy to fill a deficit established with the loss of current photosynthesis (Brown et al. 1972). The duration and magnitude of regrowth, however, is a function of the crops ability to re-establish a self supporting energy mechanism, i.e., photosynthesis. Insect stress can and will affect regrowth and canopy development in alfalfa (App and Manglitz 1972; Buntin 1984). In order to understand how and why this occurs, a review of the pertinent aspects of alfalfa regrowth physiology is presented.

Root carbohydrates Regrowth of alfalfa following defoliation is facilitated by root stores of carbohydrates, primarily starch, with sucrose probably serving as the primary transport carbohydrate within the plant (Nelson and Smith 1968b). These nonstructural carbohydrates, which accumulate in the crowns and taproots of the plant, represent Van Soests' (1982) pool of reserve metabolites discussed previously. The cyclic decline in root carbohydrates has been documented in several studies (Grueb and Wedin 1971; Smith 1972; Nelson and Smith 1968b; Robison and Massengale 1968), but remains the topic of investigation in relation to plant stress.

In addition to root carbohydrates, photosynthesis by stubble leaves plays an important role in regrowth (Hodgkinson 1973 and 1974). Following defoliation, a rapid decline in stored carbohydrates occurs

until ca. 15 to 20 days postcutting. At this time, the roots decline in weight as their reserves are mobilized and used for foliar growth. Root carbohydrate levels begin to increase within ca. four weeks following cutting and reach maximal levels at about full bloom. The specific time required for carbohydrate replenishing depends on many factors (Bolton 1962; Smith 1975), including: (1) frequency and intensity of cutting, (2) stage of maturity at cutting, (3) climate.

Smith and Silva (1969) determined the relative contribution of current photosynthesis to be significant after the first week of regrowth. Specifically, the contribution of current photosynthesis was determined to be 0, 52, 70, and 93% of the total plant weight on days 7, 14, 21, and 42 following defoliation, respectively. In addition, they noted that root nitrogen declined significantly in proportion to carbohydrate depletion, suggesting that stored nitrogenous compounds represent the primary source of regrowth nitrogen. Hodgkinson (1973), however, demonstrated that canopy demand for nitrogen was adequately met by current root uptake and not by remobilization of stored root nitrogen.

Studies utilizing radioactive carbon (^{14}C) clearly demonstrated the utilization of accumulated carbohydrates in alfalfa regrowth (Hodgkinson 1969; Pearce et al. 1969; Smith and Marten 1970). These studies identified a sigmoidal rate of decline in carbohydrate depletion, with the maximal rate of starch breakdown occurring between days 3 and 15 post harvest. In addition, they determined that it was not until day 21 that the net flow of ^{14}C was from the foliage to the roots. As photosynthetic area increased, the net flow of ^{14}C added to the roots also increased so

that on day 35 ca. 36% of the 24-hr photosynthate production was translocated to the roots and converted to starch. The three-day lag before starch utilization was presumed to be the time needed for the plant to switch from starch synthesis to starch mobilization following harvest (Pearce et al. 1969). Therefore, starch utilization occurred from day 3 to day 15, and starch synthesis began on day 21 and continued until the next cutting.

Buntin (1984) determined that insect-induced defoliation delays of seven days or more reduced dry matter by slowing stem growth rate. He further observed an overall change in plant partitioning to minimize the adverse effects of stubble defoliation by maintaining growth rates of leaf mass and area at the expense of support-structure growth. The altered partitioning was believed to be the result of a depletion of stored carbohydrates.

The role of stubble leaves in regrowth of the plant is unclear. Hodgkinson et al. (1972), in greenhouse studies, concluded that stubble leaves were beneficial to the role of early regrowth and should be retained. Fuess and Tesar (1968), however, previously demonstrated that stubble leaves were only capable of producing a fraction of the energy that new growth could produce, and the former were likely of no consequence for regrowth. Brown et al. (1972) concurred and further stated that the net CO₂ exchange rates of stubble leaves in the field were low enough to be a liability rather than an asset to plant regrowth. In light of this, as well as the fact that Hodgkinson and his colleagues used greenhouse conditions where the lower portions of the canopy tend to

remain more "active", it seems likely that the value of stubble leaves is low under field conditions.

Canopy development With the determination that root carbohydrates serve as the source of initial regrowth energy, the specific utilization of this energy should be focused on. For presentation purposes, alfalfa canopy development can be considered to have three phases of growth: (1) bud and shoot initiation, (2) vegetative growth, and (3) reproductive development. For agricultural production of alfalfa, the first two growth phases (and bud stages) require primary consideration, with the understanding that all the events which precede seed production occur to facilitate this final stage.

The period of stem initiation, which determines the potential stem density for the crop, is critical for future canopy development. As mentioned previously, this phase is supported almost entirely by root carbohydrates. Bula and Hintz (1978) determined that 375 stems/m² represented a critical level to achieve maximal yields. In fact, the number of stems per plant varies inversely with plant density to negate much of the advantage of additional stems per plant. Hodgkinson (1973) determined that 75% of all new shoots on plants cut within 15 cm of the soil arose less than 2.5 cm from the crown of the plant. Hence, increased cutting height above ca. 3 cm does not enhance regrowth capability of the plants (Smith 1972). Temporally, the rate of shoot initiation is rapid, with most growth occurring within seven days of cutting. Shoots beginning growth within the first week of regrowth contributed about 80% of the final yield at harvest (Leach 1968, 1969,

and 1970). Shoots that initiated growth after the first week were usually few in number, slower in their rate of growth, and contributed little to final yield. It seems, then, that management practices should attempt to maximize the number of shoots that initiate growth soon after cutting.

Vegetative growth is the essence of forage production. Indeed, the overall strategy of forage production should be to maximize vegetative growth and minimize maturation, which involves a greater degree of lignification. This optimization requires intense harvest management. Alfalfa management has been studied under 2-, 3-, and 4-cut systems in the midwestern U.S. by Fuess and Tesar (1968), Grueb and Wedin (1971), Nelson and Smith (1968a), and Wilfong et al. (1967). The consensus of these works demonstrates that leaf area accumulations were low during the first 7 to 10 days following harvest. Following this period, however, the rate of increase was linear and occurred until flowering. Values for leaf area index (LAI) and yield were highest for spring growth and declined for succeeding harvests. The point of 95% irradiance interception for spring growth was achieved ca. three weeks before flowering, which suggested that crop growth rate (CGR) was maintained at maximal levels for that time. The higher temperatures of summer growth accelerated maturity to the degree that 95% irradiance interception was not achieved before flowering (Nelson and Smith 1969).

Alfalfa leaves are not uniform in their rate of photosynthesis. For example, alfalfa leaves taken from the bottom of alfalfa plants in a four week old stand were about half as efficient in CO_2 uptake as top leaves

(Brown et al. 1966). Wolf and Blaser (1972) determined that the photosynthetic differential was the result of a decline in leaf efficiency and specific leaf weight of lower leaves due to reduced penetration of photosynthetically active radiation. Additional factors, such as varying leaf size, also offset the rate of photosynthesis and may further distort the relationships between canopy photosynthesis and final yield (Bhagsari and Brown 1986). Ultimately, the impact of an external stress on the leaf component of alfalfa depends upon the relative value of leaves, both to the plant and the animal, which have been altered.

Alfalfa quality The dual production objectives of high yield and high quality necessitate compromise. Indeed, from a management perspective, forages do not conform to a simple yield only criterion. A contributing factor in this dilemma is the fact that "quality" is an abstract consideration. The abstractness is a result of the final use of the forage as a commodity and the debate/confusion over the components related to quality. In other words, the definition of quality varies with application and implementation. Nevertheless, certain characterizations regarding alfalfa quality are widely recognized as indications of final utility to the animal. In general, the character and nutritive value of feeds and forages are determined primarily by two factors: proportion of plant cell wall and its corresponding degree of lignification (Van Soest 1982).

Feeding value to the animal is limited by the daily intake of digestible nutrients and the efficiency with which these digested nutrients can be used for the necessary body processes (Barnes and Gordon

1972). Particular emphasis is given to an expression of available energy because forage rations are frequently limited in energy content rather than nutrition (Gordon et al. 1961). Specifically, characteristics that enhance digestibility or intake of the plant are favorable.

Digestibility Ruminants, even with their specialized digestive system and microbial symbiosis, are not capable of totally converting plant material into energy. The percent digestibility represents the proportion of a feed that is available for absorption by the ruminant. Digestibility not only varies among plant species but also among plant parts and plant phenology. In each instance, the primary factor regulating digestibility of a feed relates to the level of lignification at the time of consumption. For example, alfalfa fed to a ruminant before bloom is much more digestible than the same growth after it reaches reproductive maturity. Lignin acts to limit the extent of digestion but has comparatively little influence on the rate of digestion (Smith et al. 1971). The dense cell-wall development and lignification, which dominates mature stem growth, is not susceptible to the enzymatic action of gastric chemicals or symbiotic organisms in the rumen. However, alfalfa leaves, which maintain a lower cell-wall concentration, maintain a high level of digestibility.

Assays to determine the relative digestibility of a forage species have been developed. In vivo tests measure the amount of feed input and the amount of animal excrement, and then determine digestibility by calculating the percentage of consumption not excreted. The feces contain not only the undigested diet but also metabolic products

including bacteria and endogenous wastes from animal metabolism. Consequently, apparent digestibility can be considered the balance of the feed less the feces, while true digestibility is the balance between the diet and the feed residues in the feces, exclusive of metabolic products. A more practical way of determining digestibility involves in-vitro tests with rumen fluid. Here, a known amount of forage is subjected to rumen fluid digestion under controlled conditions, and the remaining forage represents the undigestible portion. The most common in-vitro technique to determine digestible dry matter was developed by Tilley and Terry (1963) and incorporates a second stage digestion with pepsin to simulate gastric digestion. The measurement of acid-detergent fiber (ADF) also has proven to be indicative of digestibility. With this technique, an estimation of the amount of cellulose and lignin in the plant is made using an acid-based solution (Van Soest 1982). The value of this test lies in its high correlation with digestibility values. In addition, the ADF procedure is considerably less expensive to perform than the in-vitro rumen assays. Ultimately, digestibility is a measure of the availability of feed to rumen microorganisms or animal digestive enzymes. Thus, in-vitro methods are related more to true digestibility than to apparent digestibility.

Intake Intake of a feed is an aspect of forage quality, the species of the consumer, the animals physiological status, the animals energy demand, and the animals individual preference (Van Soest 1982). It is often assumed that intake and digestibility of forages are directly related. In fact, intake is dependent upon the structural volume and,

therefore, cell-wall content, while digestibility is dependent upon both cell wall and its availability to digestion as determined by lignification and other factors.

In high quality feeds (e.g., grain concentrates), metabolic requirements tend to be limiting. This metabolic limiting situation is referred to as the set point. In most instances, forages never reach a metabolic limiting situation because limiting factors of feed quality impose a lower level of feed intake. Although palatability may play a role in intake, a larger part relates to the rate at which a feed can pass through the digestive system (Barnes and Mott 1970). The total advantage of high quality alfalfa goes beyond the digestible nutrient content and is compounded by a potential for being consumed at higher levels, a faster rate of digestibility, and perhaps a more efficient conversion of digested energy to productive energy (Barnes and Gordon 1972).

For forages, the association with animal intake depends on plant structure. Cellulose, for example, is more closely associated with intake than digestibility, while lignin is more closely related to digestibility (Barnes and Gordon 1972). The total cell-wall concentration (versus cell soluble concentration) is generally considered the most consistent cell fraction related to intake. This is not unexpected because the cell wall contains structural components of the plant within which all other components are contained. Apparently, the expression of animal desire for feed is greater at lower cell-wall concentrations. Moreover, if the principal effect of rumination is to

collapse and release the highly digestible intercellular spaces within the forage cell walls, perhaps a high level of cell-wall content is counterproductive (i.e., the period of rumination is extended) to this objective (Van Soest 1982). Regardless of the mechanism, voluntary intake may account for two-thirds of the variability of animal performance (Byers and Ormiston 1962). For laboratory analysis, neutral-detergent fiber (NDF) assays will determine the amount of principal cell-wall components (cellulose, hemicellulose, lignin) present in the forage (Van Soest 1982). The NDF techniques are similar to ADF procedures except a neutral solution (pH ca. 7.0) is utilized for the former.

For most situations, forage quality is determined on a total-herbage basis, although in-vitro digestible dry matter (IVDDM) varies among plant parts. Buxton et al. (1985) documented these differences and further determined the vertical rate of change in IVDDM for stems and leaves. The lower stem component was found less digestible than the apical portions. Moreover, they determined that leaf:stem ratio's were significantly lower in the basal portions of the crop. In a separate study, Buxton and Hornstein (1986) determined that cell-wall concentration was low in leaves and greatest in the basal stem segments. Hence, as a practical concern, the value of the lower portions of an alfalfa canopy is reduced per unit of mass.

Crop and Pest Management of Forages

As agricultural commodities, forages are unique. The fact that forages have poorly defined exchange markets and are commonly grown as an

input for on-farm livestock production severely complicates traditional pest-management decision-making algorithms. The primary reason for this complication is the difficulty associated with assigning a dollar value to the crop. In addition, with the situation of PLH-induced injury, the exact crop response is largely unknown. The following review introduces some economic concepts as they apply to alfalfa production, with the further application to pest management strategies for insects.

Objectives of alfalfa production

Forages are indispensable as feeds for livestock. Although grain crops will, on average, provide a higher rate of gain per day, the fiber provided by forages is necessary to maintain the microbial flora in the rumen and hence the health of the animal. Forages should not be totally eliminated in animal rations but should be utilized as a source of protein, energy, and fiber within a least-cost rationing strategy. Therefore, the value of alfalfa from one application to another will vary in relation to its proportionate contribution to the final formulated feed.

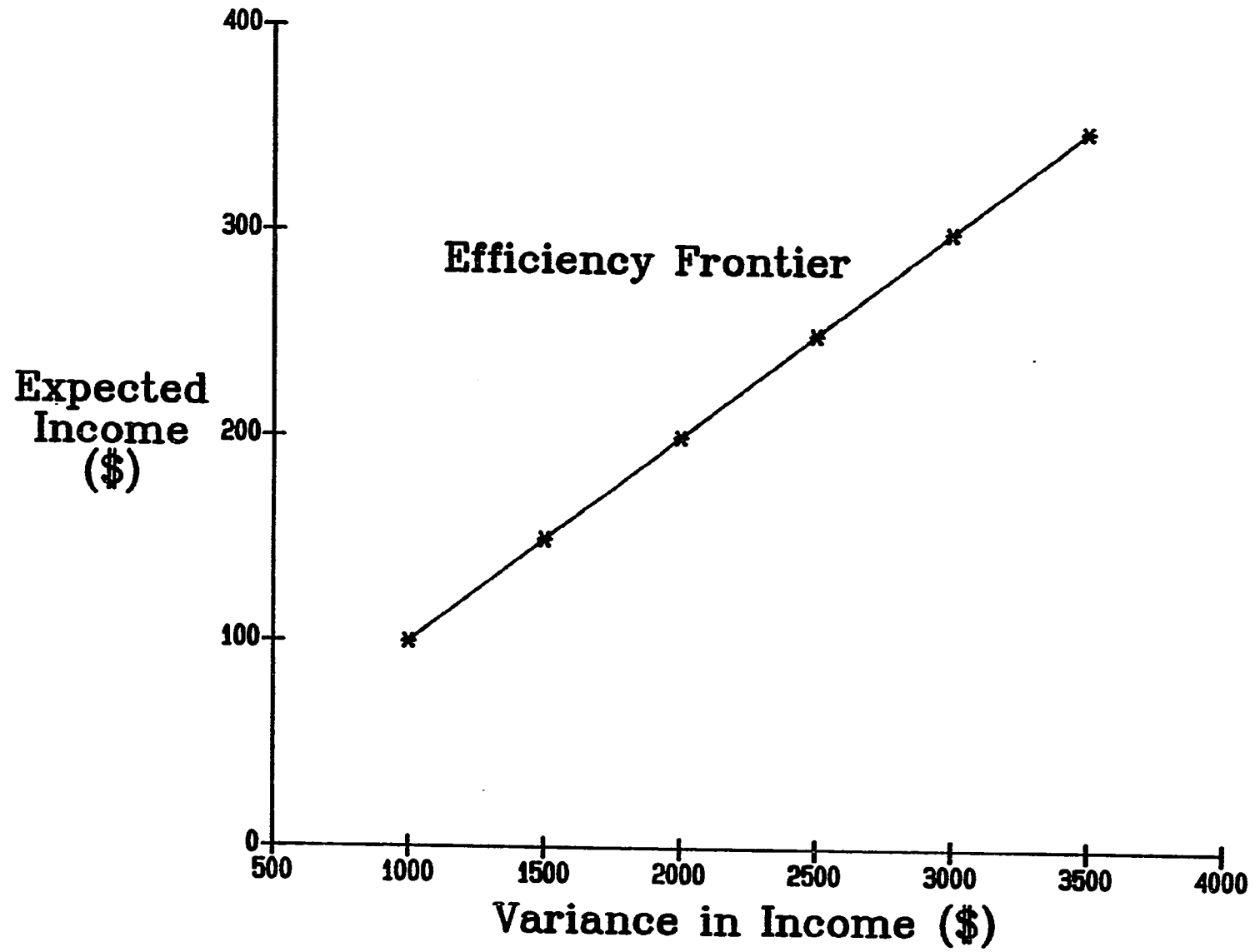
As an input, specific properties of alfalfa may be emphasized for some enterprises and less emphasized in others. For example, dairy producers commonly use alfalfa as a source of energy and protein to capitalize on its nutritional value, but beef producers are attracted to the high yields that alfalfa generates over several harvests. Both types of production require sufficient quality and quantity but in different proportions and degrees of importance. The utility of alfalfa should be envisioned as its usefulness to the producer, representing a proxy for

evaluating both yield and quality as a single parameter. Each producer, therefore, can weight his/her own relative benefits from the quantity and quality aspects of the crop and determine its corresponding utility.

As a business goal, the input costs of producing any commodity should be minimized to the degree that they do not constrain production. In addition, the variation in the income from production should also be minimized to insure that cash flow demands are satisfied as needed. Alfalfa, as an input itself, should conform to these business axioms. In other words, the input commodity should be produced as cheaply as possible, with minimal deviations in yield and quality over time. The requirement on production variance represents the economic demand for pest management, while the minimal-cost requirement represents the need for efficient implementation of control tactics. In order to design crop and pest management strategies, the consequence of PLH feeding on the yield and quality of alfalfa must be elucidated in relation to the valuable characteristics of alfalfa.

Figure 3 represents a trade-off relationship for maximizing production and minimizing risk. This general characterization, commonly referred to as an Expected Income - Variance in Income Frontier (E-V Frontier), or efficiency frontier, demonstrates the need for compromise in order to achieve exclusive goals (Boehlje and Eidman 1984). For example, totally neglecting pests may result in the highest possible income if pests happen to remain below economic levels for that period. If, however, pests become a problem and are left unchecked, then net

Figure 3. Generalized efficiency frontier for determining the maximum expected income for any given level of variance, or alternatively, the minimum level of variance for any level of expected income (after Boehlje and Eidman 1984, p. 464)



income will likely be low. The trade-off for obtaining maximal yields is the possibility, or risk, of very low yields. With the opposite strategy, control tactics are applied without regard to pest density and the opportunity to maximize income is reduced to situations where pests are particularly severe. The logical compromise is to monitor pest populations each year to eliminate both unfavorable scenarios. Exactly where a producer lies on the E-V Frontier depends on personal attitudes toward risk. Although many growers are considered to be risk averse, there is no reason to assume that this business posture is the "best" attitude. In any case, knowledge about a pest and its association with the crop provides a basis for making pest management decisions.

Nature of PLH-induced injury to alfalfa

Although the PLH has long been considered a pest of alfalfa, the exact mode of injury has not been determined. Plant injury can be seen as a discoloration or yellowing in the tips of the leaves which progresses to form a complete V-shaped chlorosis over much of the leaf. This injury is symptomatically referred to as "hopperburn". Injury to the plant seemingly is in the form of phloem destruction and clogging by debris during the feeding process of repeatedly inserting the stylet. In addition, as the PLH feeds, a stylet sheath forms which further blocks the phloem and xylem. Smith (1933) determined that the sheath was composed of protein produced entirely by the insect. Evidence exists to suggest that the PLH secretes a toxin into the leaves of some hosts (Granovsky 1930; Montieth and Hollowell 1929; Medler 1941); but, Smith and Poos (1931) found no evidence of a toxin in legume hosts. Based on

this study, they concluded that mechanical obstruction of the phloem and xylem was the predominant type of injury. Additional work by Medler (1941) and Putnam (1941) bear out this conclusion.

Numerous studies have been conducted to establish the pest status of PLH on alfalfa. In many instances, the PLH represents the only insect species capable of causing significant economic losses to alfalfa (Smith and Ellis 1983). Reductions in dry matter and plant height are among the most commonly documented yield responses to PLH feeding (Faris et al. 1981; Smith and Ellis 1983). Kouskolekas and Decker (1968) suggest that the true damage potential for this species is a function of the level of infestation and crop profile as measured in stem height. They determined that PLH populations of 2.8, 5.6, 11.1, and 22.3 per m² on alfalfa 6.4-cm tall reduced yields 45, 57, 79, and 95%, respectively; whereas, on alfalfa 20.3-cm tall, the same populations reduced yields by only 3, 16, 34, and 47%. Cuperus et al. (1983) estimated economic-injury levels at 0.40, 0.32, and 0.50 PLHs per pendulum sweep when alfalfa has reached 5, 12, and 17 cm of regrowth, respectively. Infestations that exceed economic-injury levels may affect regrowth by causing shorter stem length and shorter internodes (Medler 1958).

In some instances, the physiological basis for yield loss has been investigated (Ladd and Rawlins 1965; Womack 1984). Ladd and Rawlins (1965) noted a long-term reduction of 30 to 40% in photosynthetic activity and a short-term decrease in respiration following PLH feeding. These physiological effects and the resultant decreases in dry matter yield may be additive with deleterious effects from other alfalfa pests

(Wilson et al. 1979).

The quality of harvested alfalfa is reduced by excessive PLH feeding. Kindler et al. (1973) reported reductions in carotene content ranging from 45 to 78% and in protein from 15 to 24%. In a similar study, Smith and Medler (1959) found reductions in the percentages of protein, ash, calcium, and phosphate; increases in fat and nitrogen-free extract were also noted. Hower and Muka (1975) and Faris et al. (1981) substantiated reductions in protein and mean digestible dry matter. Although alfalfa quality reduction as a result of PLH feeding is well documented, this aspect of damage is poorly integrated into the decision-making process for control. In addition, the documented losses in leaf protein have not been related to limiting levels of animal nutrition.

The damage function(s) for alfalfa, as with most pest/host relationships, varies dramatically in relation to environmental conditions. Although many of these relationships have been investigated, the concentration is frequently on pest density rather than host response, which clouds the interpretation regarding physiological mechanisms of the plant. Moreover, the yield vs. quality production objectives often respond differently with additional environmental stress.

Objectives of alfalfa pest management

Alfalfa pests should not be controlled at all costs. Rather, they should be managed when their collective injuriousness to the crop equals or exceeds the cost of their control. Economically, this represents a break-even point and is best expressed with an economic-injury level

(EIL, Pedigo et al. 1986). The EIL is the level of pest-induced injury which equals the cost of alleviating further injury and has four primary variables that must be determined before calculation: (1) control costs; (2) market value, (3) injury per insect, and, (4) damage per unit of injury. Equation 1 presents the general formula for an EIL utilizing the four primary variables.

$$\text{EIL} = \frac{\text{Control Costs}}{\text{Market Value} \times (\text{Injury/insect} \times \text{Damage/injury})}$$

For PLH management on alfalfa, three of the four primary variables are less than straightforward. Control costs represent the variable inputs, including materials and labor, necessary to control further PLH induced injury to alfalfa. Each of the remaining EIL variables require additional consideration before their determination.

For most agricultural commodities the market value determination for EIL's involves referencing daily market prices, or substituting target prices. Although the price fluctuates, at least a concrete value can be determined. For forages, however, a clearly defined market does not exist. Instead, subjective values for hay or empirical considerations, which are difficult to define, must be used. One method of determining the value of alfalfa is to calculate replacement costs with a substitute feed such as soybean meal (Craven and Hasbargen 1979). In protein equivalents, this is a valid procedure. For alfalfa management however, the technique may be flawed. For example, once a commitment is made to

produce a hectare of alfalfa, then fixed and variable input costs are channeled to that production. Furthermore, substitution calculations consider only the variable costs, but neglect to incorporate the opportunity costs of the land, labor, or capital previously invested in the alfalfa. Moreover, final crop injury cannot be determined a priori, so the management focus should remain on protecting the alfalfa hectare rather than replacing the harvest with a substitute feed.

PART I. GROWTH AND BIOMASS DEVELOPMENT OF STEM AND LEAF COMPONENTS
SUBJECTED TO FEEDING BY POTATO LEAFHOPPER

ABSTRACT

Experiments were conducted to investigate the impact of potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), feeding on the growth and biomass development of alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. Three field trials were conducted in 1984 and 1985 near Ames, Iowa on 'Blazar' alfalfa using caged populations of PLH. The experimental design consisted of a split-plot in time, with whole-plots representing a factorial arrangement of PLH density and infestation period. Four densities (0, 50, 100, and 200 per m²) of PLH adults were collected from surrounding hosts and infested at 0-days and 14-days following the first harvest. Cages were sampled weekly (subplots) by measuring stem density and removing stem samples for PLH density measurements and plant growth analysis. Analysis of data consisted of an analysis of variance, followed by orthogonal comparisons.

Stem density was not altered by PLH-induced stress. In contrast, stem height was severely reduced at all infestation levels. The reductions were seen at both infestation periods and first appeared within seven days after feeding. The leaf component was affected less. However, when leaf area values were adjusted to include only non-chlorotic tissue, the leaf area index was significantly reduced for infested plots. Differences in individual leaf weights were not observed.

Overall biomass yield was reduced in the infested plots. Closer observation of crop, stem, and leaf growth rates indicated that the injured plants were rapidly compensating for the initial injury just

before harvest. Measurements for net assimilation rate confirmed these observations. These results indicate that cutting early to reduce PLH losses may prevent the plant from compensating for early losses in biomass.

INTRODUCTION

The potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), has long been considered a serious pest of alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. This pest migrates annually from the southern United States and arrives in the North Central United States during the first regrowth period of alfalfa. Immigrants quickly colonize late-first-growth or early-second-growth alfalfa, or other suitable hosts such as potatoes and soybeans. After mating, females deposit eggs into plant stems or in the main veins or petioles of the lower leaf surfaces. After hatching, five apterous nymphal stages develop by feeding on the underside of the host leaf. Nymphs and adults feed by inserting their piercing-sucking mouthparts into the phloem tissue of the leaf and extracting plant juices.

Although the PLH is considered a pest of alfalfa, the exact mode of injury has not been elucidated. Plant injury can be seen as a discoloration or yellowing in the tips of the leaves which progresses to form a complete V-shaped chlorosis over much of the leaf. The mechanism for injury is believed to be destruction and clogging of the phloem during feeding by repeatedly inserting the stylet. Many times, the PLH-induced injury results in reductions in dry matter and plant height (Faris et al. 1981; Smith and Ellis 1983), as well as reductions in forage quality.

In some instances, the physiological basis for yield loss has been investigated. Ladd and Rawlins (1965) noted a long-term reduction of 30-40% in photosynthetic activity and a short-term decrease in respiration

following PLH feeding. These physiological effects and the resultant decreases in dry-matter yield may be additive with deleterious effects from other alfalfa pests (Wilson et al. 1979). The damage function(s) for alfalfa, as with most pest/host relationships, varies in relation to environmental conditions. Although many of these relationships have been investigated, the concentration is frequently on pest density and final yield rather than host response, which clouds the interpretation regarding physiological mechanisms of the plant. Yield represents an end point subject to the interactions among the plant, the insect, and other stressors, and often provides only some evidence of the physiological response of the crop to injury.

Alfalfa regrowth requires substantial amounts of reserve energy in the form of root carbohydrates (Brown et al. 1972) to fill a deficit established with the loss of current photosynthesis. The duration and magnitude of regrowth, therefore, is a function of the crops ability to reestablish self supporting levels of photosynthesis. With root carbohydrates serving as the source for initial regrowth energy, the specific utilization is for: (1) bud and shoot initiation; (2) vegetative growth; and, (3) reproductive development.

Field studies were designed and conducted with the objective of determining the effect of PLH-induced stress on the crop-physiological processes of alfalfa regrowth. In particular, the stem and leaf components were monitored separately to distinguish individual responses to PLH feeding initiated at two times within the regrowth period. The emphasis here is on crop biomass development of plant parts and is

supported with growth and partitioning analysis to identify the temporal dynamics of host response. The data and conclusions of this study should assist in developing pest management strategies for this pest with a greater understanding of host response.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The experiment consisted of one field trial in 1984 and two field trials in 1985. All plots were established on a Webster silty clay loam (fine loamy, mixed, mesic Typic Haplaquoll) at the Johnson Research Farm located ca. 2.5-km south of Ames, Iowa. A 2.3-ha field was planted to 'Blazar' alfalfa using a 17.5-cm grain drill planter calibrated to deliver 15.7 kg of seed per hectare. The field was planted on 25 April 1984, following an application of Eptam[®] (20 April 1984) to suppress grass weed species during establishment. Prior to growth each year, the field was topdressed with 135 kg/ha of P and 225 kg/ha of K. Management practices typical of alfalfa production in central Iowa were followed and daily temperature and rainfall data were obtained from National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration weather station 0200-05 (positioned ca. 12 km west of the Johnson Research Farm).

In the 1984 trial, the field remained undisturbed during the first regrowth period and was cut to a height of 6.4 cm on 14 July. All plant material was immediately removed and the plot area was raked to remove any excess trash and stubble. Thirty-two plots (1 m x 2 m) were established according to a randomized complete block design with four replications. Each of the four blocks consisted of a factorial arrangement of four densities of PLH (0, 50, 100, and 200/m²) and two infestation periods (1 day following harvest [early or A], and 14 days following harvest [late or B]). Immediately after cutting, a Saran[®] mesh cage (1 m x 2 m x 1 m tall) was

placed over each plot (randomly determined) designated as infested early.

Adult PLH were collected using a D-Vac[®] vacuum insect net placed over nearby glabrous soybean (isoline of 'Clark'). Samples were collected in mesh bags and returned to the laboratory where they were placed in plexiglass cages and aspirated into glass test tubes by quantities of 50. Each plot then was infested with the required number of test tubes (0, 2, 4, or 8 test tubes for 0, 50, 100, or 200 PLH per m², respectively). Cages were left covering the plots for 14 days to allow for oviposition. After this period, they were relocated to the late infested plots and the infestation procedure was repeated, with all cages removed following this second 14-day oviposition period. Restricting the caged period to 14 days was deemed necessary to eliminate or reduce the shading effect on plant growth and development. Resident populations of PLH were monitored to insure that transitory feeding did not alter the plot densities within the experimental area of the field. In addition, the glabrous soybean planted in the distant perimeter of the plot area were believed to attract immigrants away from the alfalfa plantings.

Plots were established and maintained for two field trials in 1985 in the same fashion as described for the 1984 trial. The first trial in 1985 (referred to as 1985A) was infested on 2 July and the second trial (1985B) was infested on 31 July. All field trials were established within the same field and on second regrowth, but at different locations within the 2.3-ha field.

A split-plot in time was superimposed, with whole-plots representing

the factorial arrangement of PLH densities and infestation periods. Subplots represented PLH and destructive plant samples taken weekly from one-half of the plot area (1 m x 1 m). The remaining portion of each plot was utilized for stem density counts on a weekly basis and for final yield measurements. The destructive sampling consisted of collecting three individual bouquets of stem samples.

A 9-stem bouquet was collected from each plot and carefully placed in a carton with dichlorovos-impregnated insecticide strips (Simonet et al. 1978). The PLH nymphs dislodged within 48 hours and were recorded. A second sample, consisting of 25 stems, was collected and returned to the laboratory for physical measurements. Specifically, the following growth and yield characteristics were measured: stage of morphological development (Kalu and Fick 1981), stem height, stem weight, number of main stem nodes, number of healthy and injured leaves, leaf area of healthy and injured leaves as determined by a LiCor[®] model 3000 planimeter, dry weight of healthy and injured leaves. In addition, the injured leaves were analyzed with a video-contrast area meter to determine the proportion of the leaf which exhibited chlorosis. The final sample bouquet, consisting of 25-stems, was dried and prepared for future quality assay.

Procedures for Statistical Analysis

All measurements of plant growth, including calculated values (see Appendices A and B), were analyzed by year and sample date with an analysis-of-variance (ANOVA) procedure and a least-significant-difference

determination. Means for plant parameters for this analysis can be found in Appendix C. An ANOVA over all years by sample date (days 7, 14, 21, 28, and 35) and at second harvest (2-Har) was also conducted, with whole-plot differences determined by orthogonal comparisons. This procedure was deemed to be the most efficient method of determining class differences (e.g., early vs. late infestation) among the whole-plot combinations. Specific comparisons used as contrasts (labelled as infestation period: PLH densities) were: A: 0 versus 50-200, A: 0-100 versus 200, A: 0 versus 50, B: 0 versus 50-200, B: 0-100 versus 200, B: 0 versus 50, A versus B: 50-200.

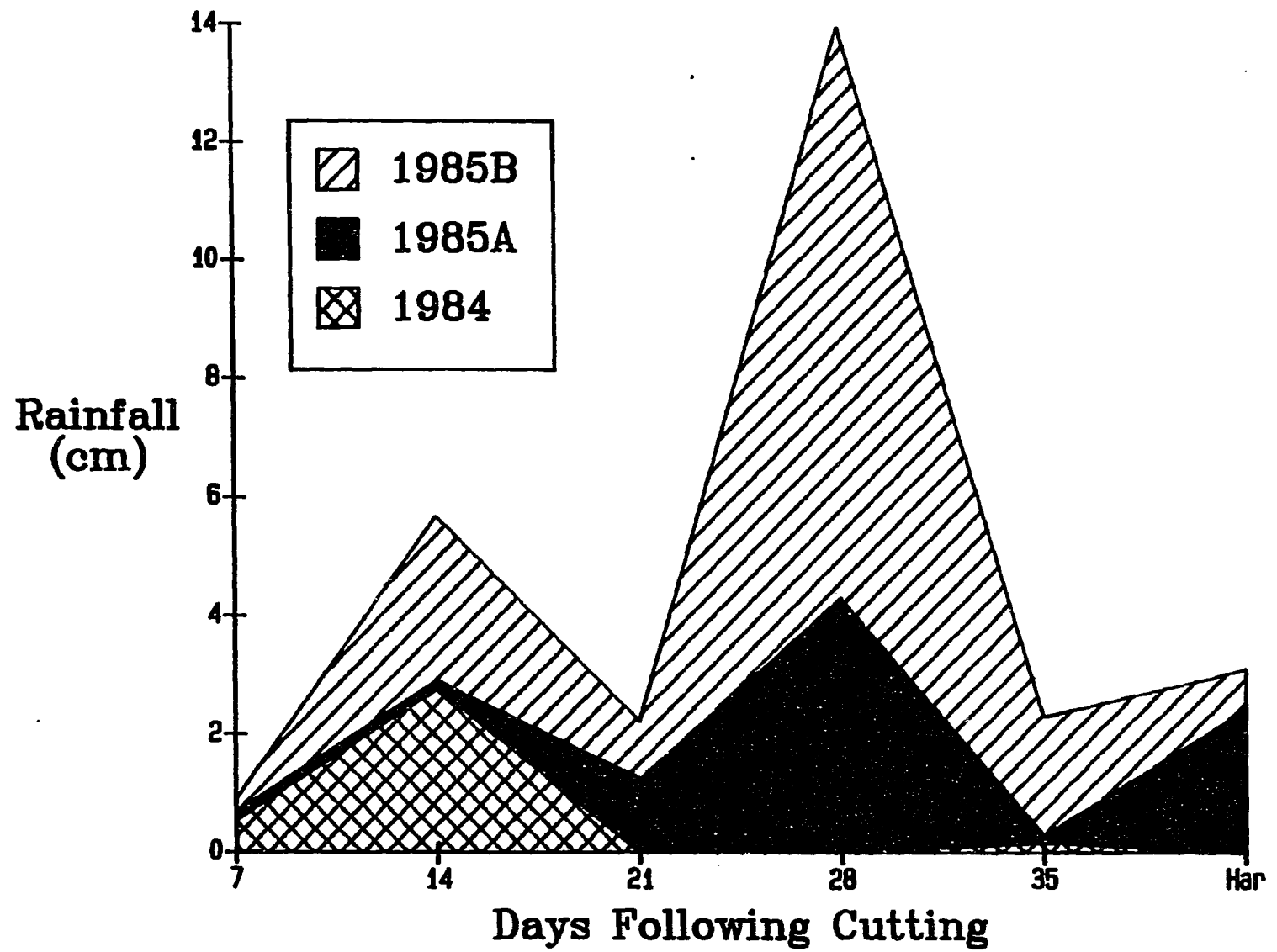
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

A range of moisture conditions were experienced over the three field trials (Fig. 1.1). For the 1984 field trial, there was a net moisture deficit of 9.77 cm when compared to 30 year averages, with most of the deficit experienced in the final 28 days of growth. There was also a rainfall deficit in the 1985A study, although the degree of difference was considerably less (5.41 cm) and the distribution was more uniform. There was a surplus of moisture during the 1985B study when compared to 30-year averages. Much of the 3.84-cm surplus was the result of heavy rains during the fourth week of regrowth. The differences in rainfall patterns among the three trials resulted in significant differences among trials for many growth parameters. However, there were few trial by treatment interactions so the results of treatment comparisons will be discussed as averages over three trials.

Stem Initiation and Growth Characteristics

Final stem mass is a function of both stem density and individual stem characteristics during the period of regrowth. There were no significant reductions in the number of stems per m² observed at any sample period (Fig. 1.2). The initiation of new stem growth, therefore, was largely unaltered by the feeding mechanism of the PLH. By contrast, chewing insects, such as the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica Ghllenthal), or the variegated cutworm, Peridroma saucia (Hubner), will often reduce

Figure 1.1. Rainfall patterns during the three field trials. Ames, IA



the number of stems per area by consuming new growth soon after initiation (Buntin 1984). In the present study, stem density peaked ca. 14 days following first harvest and began to decline with the increased competition of additional growth. The fact that stem density differences were not seen between infested and uninfested plots suggests that injury is imposed on the plant after stem initiation and requires time to develop.

Although stem density is unaltered, PLH feeding does have a dramatic effect on the growth and development of the stem component. The most visible effect to this component is stem height (Fig. 1.3). Here, the reduction is very significant ($P=0.01$) for all infested plots vs. the check after 14 days of regrowth when infested early. For plants infested late, only 7 days of feeding are required to demonstrate a significant reduction in stem height. In most instances the effect appeared to be insensitive to PLH density. The implications of reduced stem height are manifold. First, the reduced stem component will translate to an overall reduced biomass if the leaf component does not compensate for the losses. Second, the reduced stem component will likely act to boost the overall quality of the forage per unit of mass because stem tissue is typically less available to ruminant digestion than leaf tissue (Mowat et al. 1965). Third, the reduced stem height may provide less opportunity for the leaves to compete for photosynthetically active radiation (PAR), and weed encroachment may occur.

Observations of reduced stem height resulting from PLH feeding have

Figure 1.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on alfalfa stem density averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA

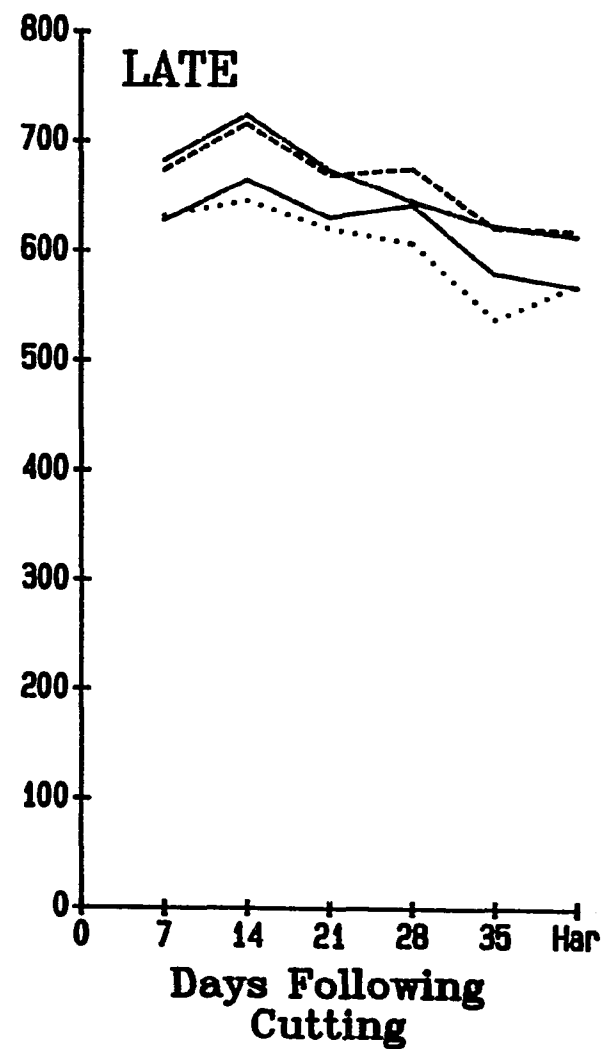
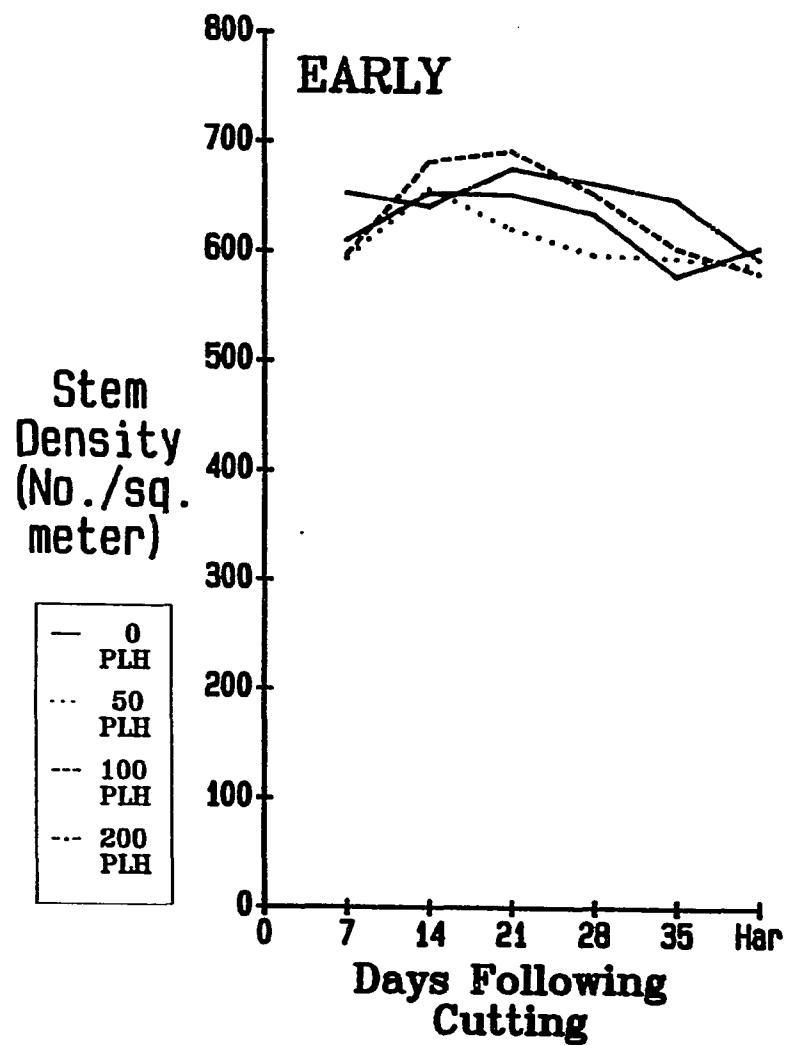
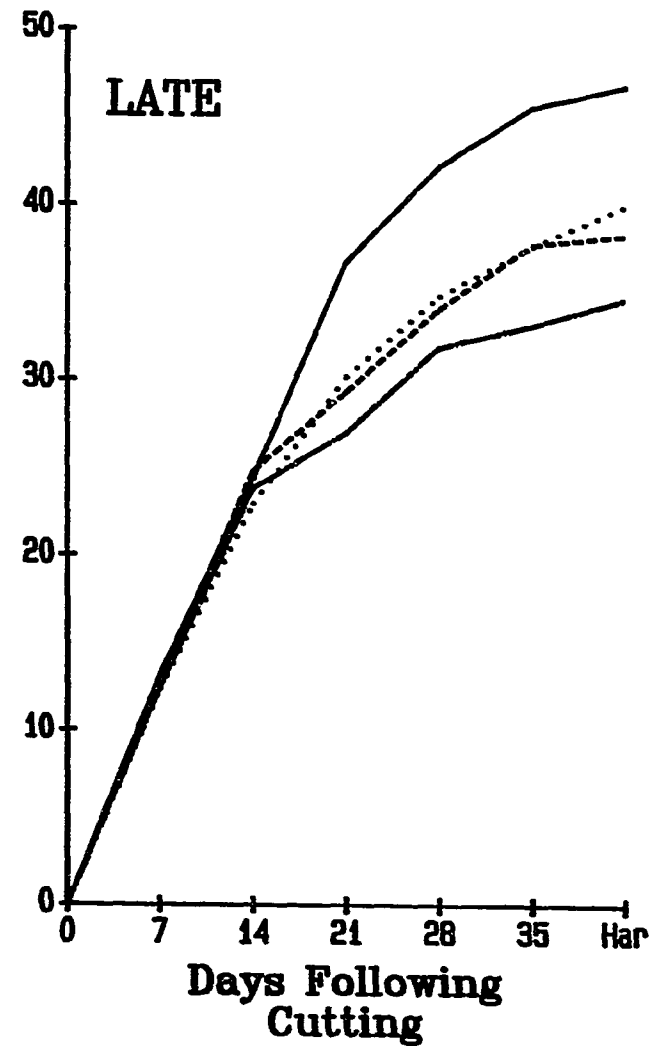
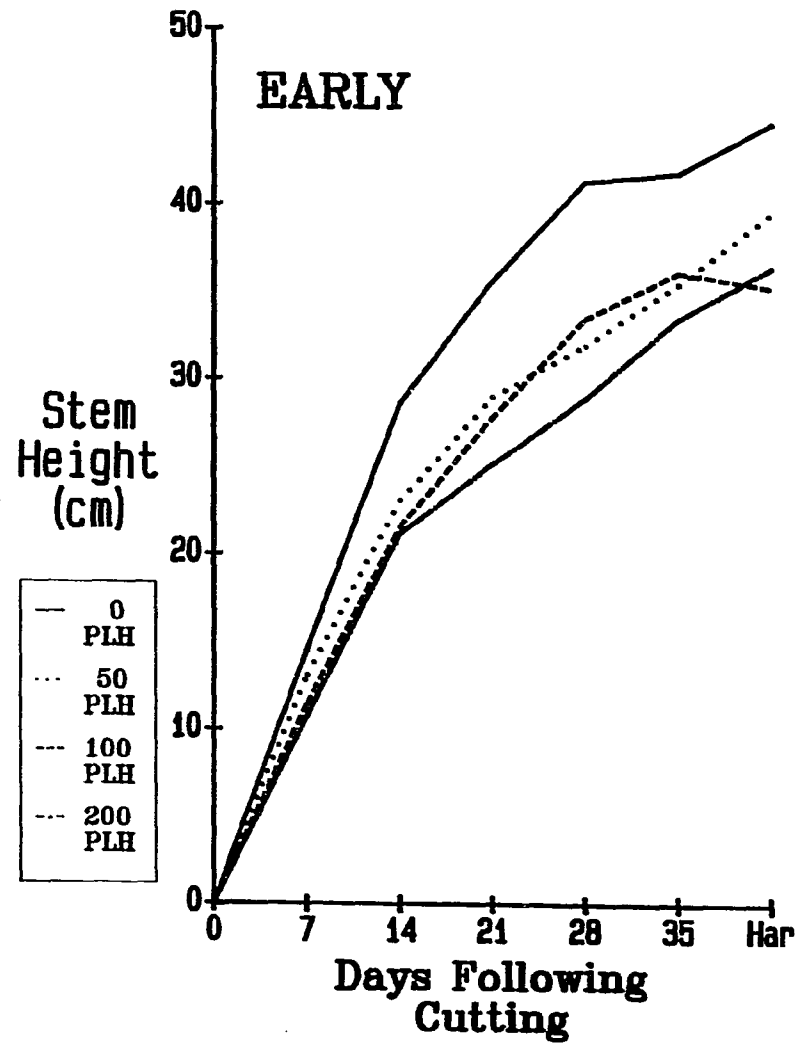


Figure 1.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on alfalfa stem height averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA



been made previously (Faris et al. 1981; Smith and Ellis 1983). Further analysis of the mechanisms for stem growth, however, may provide evidence to identify the specific plant response. Data for two contributing factors to stem height, the number of mainstem nodes and the internodal distance, are presented in Table 1.1. Significant differences existed for each of these plant parameters. Reductions in the number of mainstem nodes parallels the reductions in stem height described previously. The greatest differences for the early infested plots were between the untreated plots and the low density plots. For the late infestation, higher densities were necessary to significantly reduce the number of mainstem nodes. Reductions in nodes were less dramatic by the final harvest period, which was after all plots had reached 1/10 bloom. The internodal distance was also reduced and added to stem height reductions. Here, the most significant differences were seen with infested vs. uninfested comparisons (i.e., A: 0 vs. 50-200 and B: 0 vs. 50-200). By final harvest the late infested plots were still experiencing shorter internodal distances.

The stem component represents a significant portion of the final biomass yield for the crop. Since the stem is not physically consumed with PLH feeding, and since the leaf component is the visible obvious site of feeding, further investigation into the effect of PLH injury to this plant component is necessary.

Table 1.1. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the number of mainstem nodes and internodal distance (cm) of alfalfa at three sample periods and over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Number of Mainstem Nodes			Internodal Distance (cm)		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR
A	0	6.59	9.63	11.12	4.42	4.36	4.10
	50	5.72	8.42	10.35	4.20	3.93	3.83
	100	5.54	8.65	9.18	4.09	3.96	3.88
	200	5.61	8.14	8.93	3.97	3.71	4.03
B	0	6.26	9.42	9.94	4.02	4.54	6.81
	50	6.31	9.00	9.79	3.73	4.03	4.10
	100	6.54	8.69	9.51	3.89	4.08	4.07
	200	6.14	8.18	9.34	4.02	4.07	3.76

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	**	**	**	*	**	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	*	**	*	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50	**	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	*	ns	ns	**	**
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	*
A vs B: 50-200	**	ns	ns	*	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Leaf Production and Expansion Characteristics

The leaf component of alfalfa exhibits the chlorotic symptoms of "hopperburn". The specific nature of the injury to the leaf and its effect on the physiological development of the crop are largely unknown. One possible reason for this lies in the failure of previous research to characterize the effect of PLH-induced injury on the leaf component. Although the dramatic stem height reductions are often considered the primary response of the plant to PLH-induced stress, the leaf component mediates stem growth via photosynthesis.

Paramount to evaluating the effect on the leaf component is the determination of plant and crop leaf area. Conventional techniques for measuring leaf area, however, are not sensitive enough to distinguish the injured portion of the leaf from the healthy portion. Therefore, to avoid overestimating leaf chlorosis, the measurements for leaf area parameters were adjusted to consider only the healthy leaf tissue. The adjustment consisted of measuring the amount of injury to individual leaves throughout the season with a video contrast-sensitive leaf area meter and calculating the proportion of leaf area injured. Hence, the total adjusted leaf area for the canopy consisted of the leaf area of healthy leaves plus the healthy portion of the injured leaves. Using this technique, the mean proportion of chlorosis for an injured leaf was determined to be 0.32 ($n = 57$; $SD = 0.09$).

To document the response of the alfalfa leaf component to PLH-feeding, it was necessary to establish a gradation of visible symptoms in the field trials. Based on values for adjusted damaged leaf area per m^2

(Fig. 1.4), the infestation techniques used in these experiments were successful. Damaged leaf area (cm^2) was higher for the early infestation and peaked at 35 days following infestation. The damaged leaf area for the late infested plots was continuing to increase at the time of harvest, and was also seen to be a gradual response.

The specific characteristics of individual leaves were largely unaltered (Table 1.2). The adjusted leaf area per leaf was uniform among treatments and stable over most sample dates. The average leaf weight per leaf was less uniform. At 28 days after infestation, the average leaf weight per leaf for the early infested plots was significantly lower than the check plots. This reduction carried over to the early vs. late comparison. The adjusted leaf area ratio (cm^2/gm of forage) and the adjusted specific leaf area (cm^2/mg of leaf) also was largely unaffected throughout the experiment (Table 1.3). The higher levels of rainfall in the 1985B trial allowed for higher ratios for these values. The relative stability among treatments, however, was generally unaffected (except for the B: 0-100 vs 200 comparison).

The measurement of leaf area index (LAI) provides an indication of the ratio of leaf area to land area. Adjustment of the LAI to consider only the non-chlorotic leaf area, referred to as the effective leaf area index (ELAI), will provide an estimate of LAI for this non-destructive form of injury. Indeed, when LAI values are adjusted to ELAI, there are significant differences between the infested and uninfested plots for both early and late infestations (Fig. 1.5). When alfalfa was infested

Figure 1.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the adjusted damaged leaf area of alfalfa per m² of land (cm²) averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA

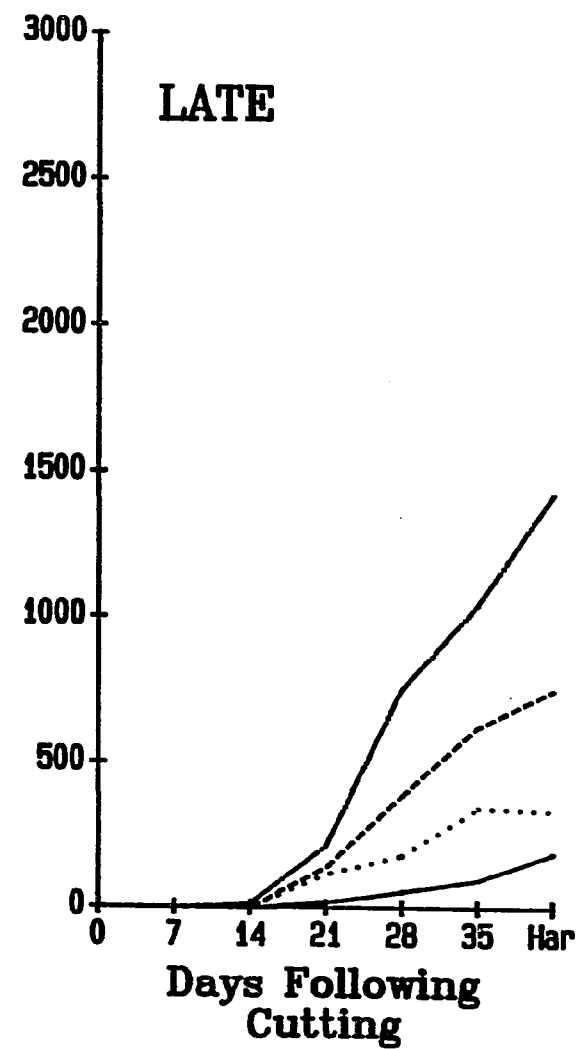
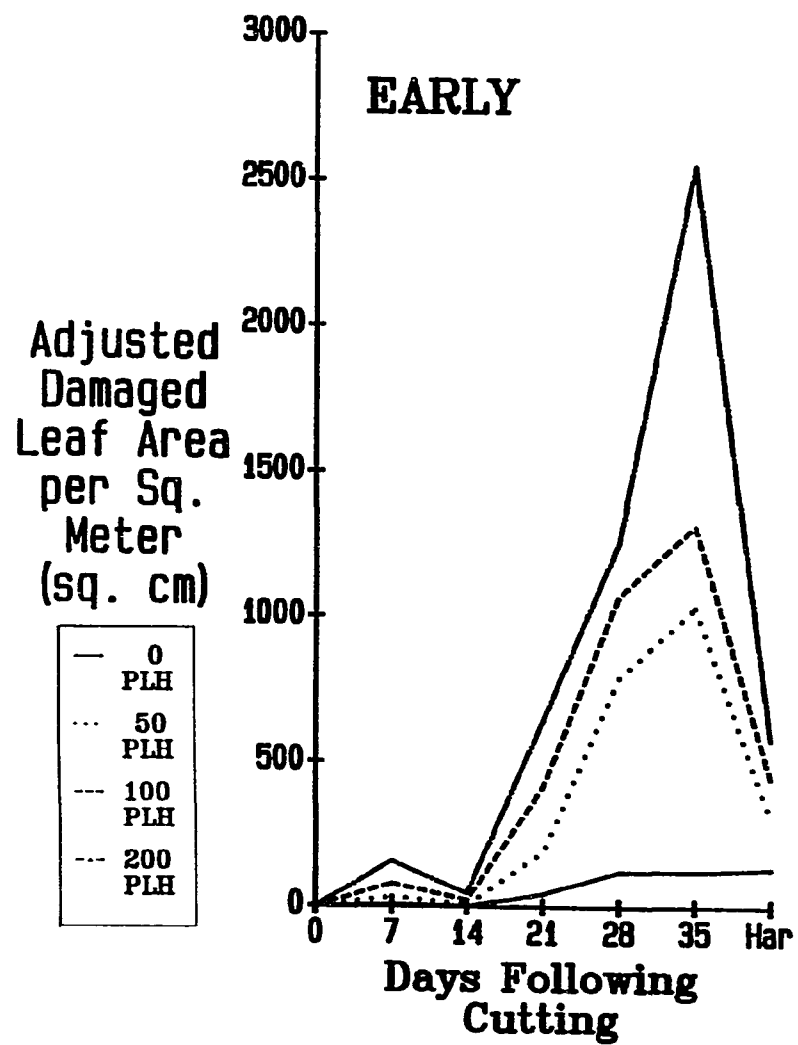


Table 1.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the adjusted average leaf area per leaf (cm²) and average leaf weight per leaf (mg) of alfalfa at three sample dates over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Adjusted Ave. Leaf Area/Leaf (cm ²)			Ave. Leaf Weight/Leaf (mg)		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR
A	0	0.71	0.60	0.39	3.28	3.23	2.24
	50	0.69	0.58	0.37	3.16	3.53	2.12
	100	0.69	0.62	0.35	3.10	3.69	2.21
	200	0.66	0.61	0.37	2.89	3.71	2.12
B	0	0.71	0.64	0.41	3.35	3.21	2.30
	50	0.63	0.66	0.38	3.11	2.97	2.19
	100	0.61	0.63	0.37	3.17	3.31	2.56
	200	0.66	0.61	0.37	3.13	3.37	2.44

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Table 1.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the adjusted leaf area ratio (cm²/gm total forage) and adjusted specific leaf area (cm²/mg of leaf) of alfalfa at harvest for each field trial and an overall mean. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Adjusted Leaf Area Ratio (cm ² /gm)				Adjusted Specific Leaf Area (cm ² /mg)			
		1984	1985A	1985B	Overall	1984	1985A	1985B	Overall
A	0	52.37	59.65	87.49	66.50	0.12	0.13	0.24	0.17
	50	54.78	74.40	79.69	69.63	0.13	0.16	0.23	0.17
	100	49.98	67.53	76.13	64.55	0.12	0.14	0.21	0.16
	200	59.06	73.74	81.33	71.37	0.15	0.15	0.23	0.17
B	0	65.24	56.03	80.63	67.30	0.15	0.14	0.23	0.17
	50	59.17	63.85	97.88	73.63	0.14	0.14	0.25	0.18
	100	54.44	55.43	87.31	65.73	0.14	0.12	0.23	0.16
	200	66.71	55.93	65.32	62.66	0.15	0.12	0.18	0.15
Contrasts: ^a									
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	*	*
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		ns	*	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (NS).

immediately after cutting, the ratio of non-chlorotic leaf tissue to ground area was lower for the infested plots by the first sample date following infestation. Similarly, the ELAI was lower within seven days when infested late. By harvest, the ELAI values for early and late infested plots were similar. Although the gradation of PLH density was uniform, the plant response in terms of ELAI appeared to be more discrete and could be viewed as infested or non-infested.

Growth Analysis and Nutrient Partitioning

The specific crop response to PLH feeding is dependent on the temporal occurrence of the stress and the physiological state of the crop. Moreover, final crop yield is the cumulative result of the various growth patterns throughout the season. The final yield, therefore, represents an end point subject to the interactions among the plant, the insect, and other stressors. Biomass yield, which represents the combined stem and leaf production, is presented in Fig. 1.6. Biomass production was unresponsive to PLH density beyond the lowest density, with all infested plots producing less yield. Moreover, both the early and late infested plots demonstrated biomass reductions within seven days after infestation. However, the rate of decrease was higher for late infested plots so that biomass loss was similar by harvest.

Differences in biomass yield can be attributed to specific reductions in growth rates at different times within the regrowth period. Average crop growth rates (CGR) were lower for all infested plots during

Figure 1.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the effective leaf area index of alfalfa averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA

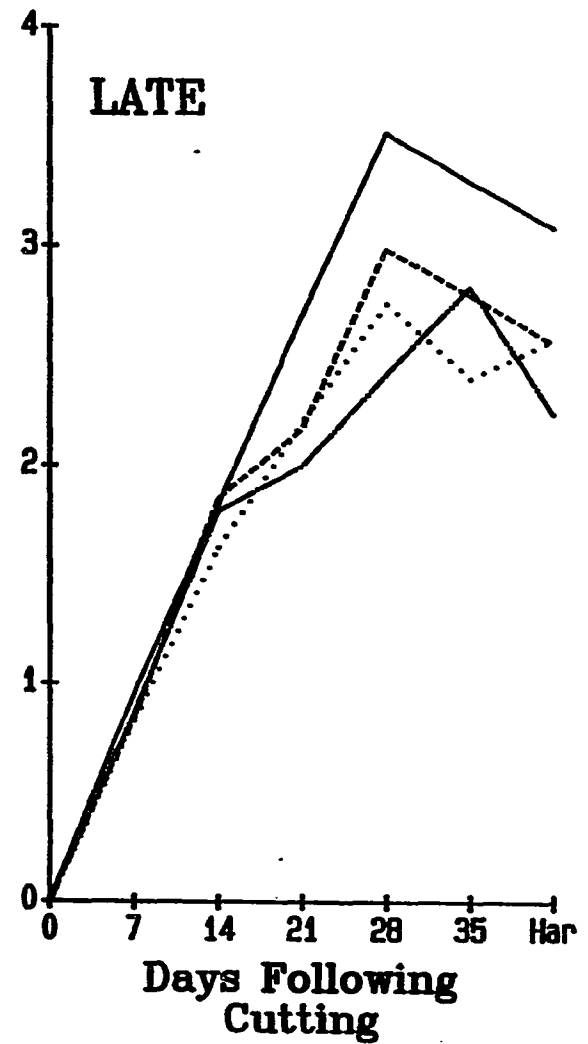
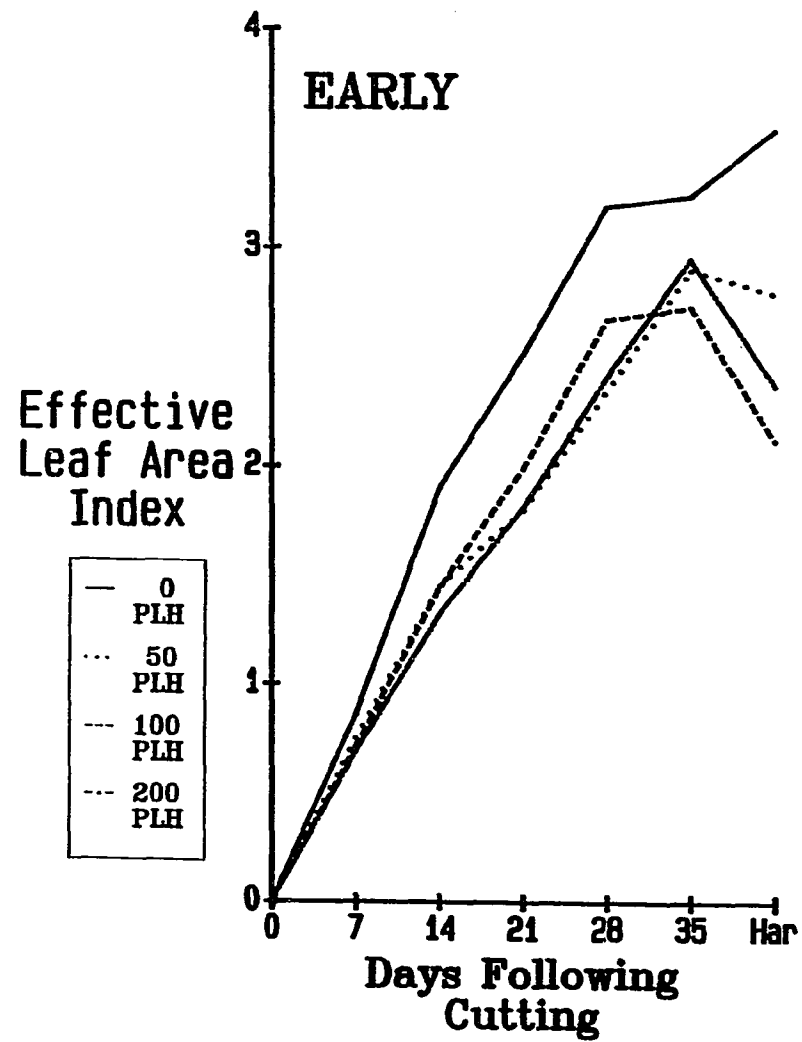


Figure 1.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the total biomass (kg/ha) of alfalfa averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA

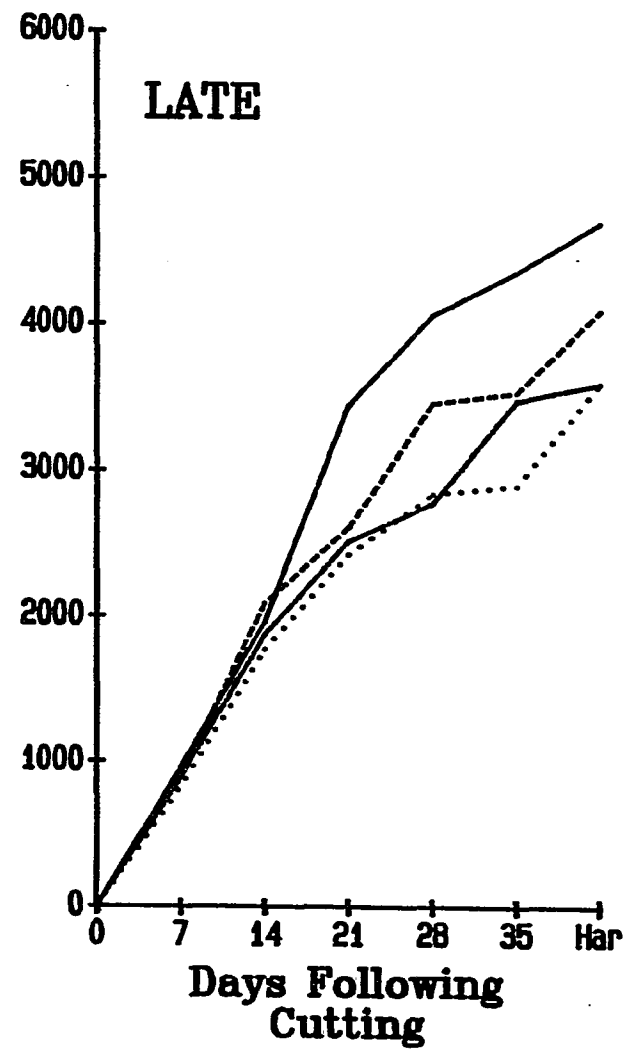
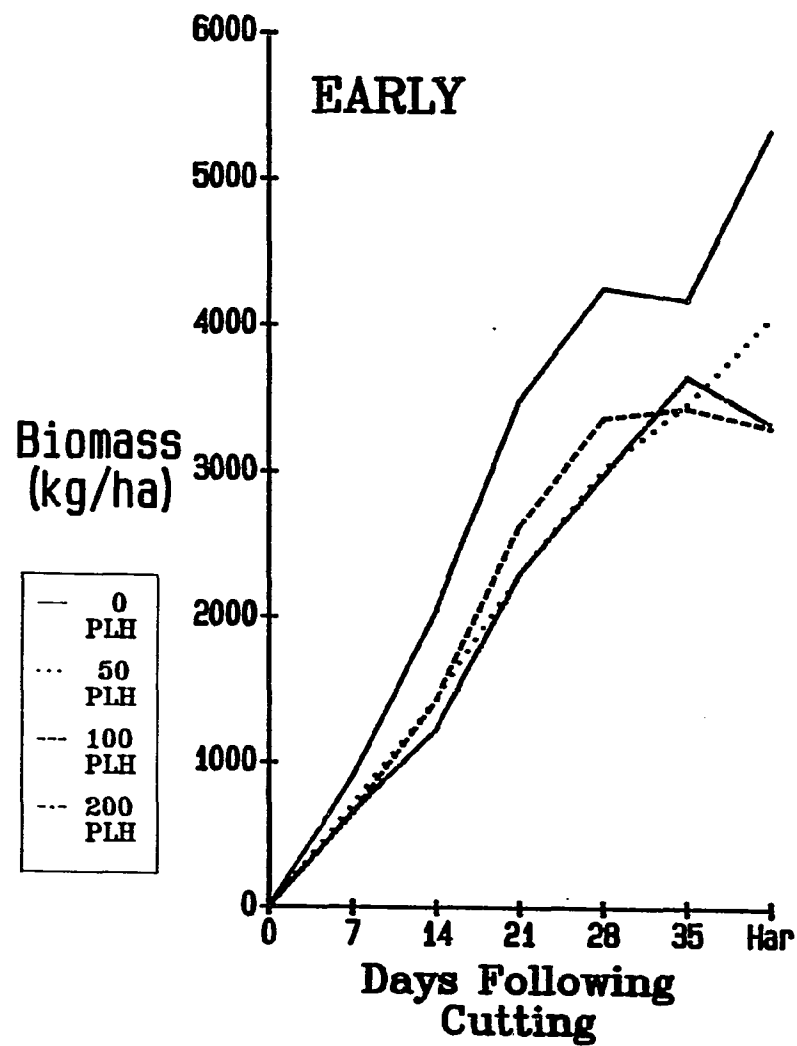


Table 1.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the crop growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) of alfalfa at two sample dates for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	1984		1985A		1985B		Mean	
		7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35
A	0	11.03	5.63	11.38	2.29	8.27	5.60	10.22	4.51
	50	8.11	17.86	4.96	2.11	4.86	17.07	5.97	12.35
	100	7.60	11.88	2.35	0.82	8.86	21.07	6.27	11.26
	200	6.95	18.46	2.75	0.00	3.83	30.16	4.51	16.21
B	0	18.04	0.00	3.21	7.48	7.53	8.04	9.60	5.18
	50	20.65	10.66	0.83	1.49	10.31	14.90	10.60	9.02
	100	19.38	16.57	5.41	13.11	7.69	2.40	10.83	10.69
	200	14.06	13.69	8.87	4.69	8.19	14.31	10.37	10.90

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	**	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	*	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (NS).

Table 1.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the stem growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) of alfalfa at two sample dates for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	1984		1985A		1985B		Mean	
		7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35
A	0	6.03	0.72	8.28	1.17	4.56	4.26	6.29	2.05
	50	3.70	7.12	3.81	1.67	2.30	12.89	3.27	7.23
	100	3.58	4.45	1.98	1.21	4.79	17.23	3.45	7.63
	200	2.80	8.01	2.81	0.00	1.93	21.68	2.51	9.90
B	0	9.42	0.00	2.55	3.37	4.44	8.91	5.47	4.09
	50	10.56	3.71	0.50	0.00	5.99	11.15	5.69	4.95
	100	9.73	6.43	3.35	8.65	4.41	3.92	5.83	6.33
	200	6.45	3.51	6.16	4.11	4.45	8.35	5.69	5.32
Contrasts: ^a									
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	*	ns	ns	*	ns	*
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		**	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	*	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=.01$), or not significant (NS).

Table 1.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the leaf growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) of alfalfa at two sample dates for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	1984		1985A		1985B		Mean	
		7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35
A	0	5.07	8.42	3.27	1.12	3.70	1.47	4.01	3.67
	50	4.65	11.60	1.53	0.45	2.98	5.12	3.05	5.72
	100	4.02	8.14	0.41	0.00	4.06	3.92	2.83	4.02
	200	4.15	10.83	0.69	0.00	1.98	8.48	2.28	6.44
B	0	8.62	0.53	0.67	4.12	3.09	1.19	4.12	1.95
	50	10.09	6.95	0.33	1.53	4.31	4.54	4.91	4.34
	100	9.65	10.14	2.06	5.08	3.27	0.00	4.99	5.07
	200	7.62	11.65	2.97	1.20	3.74	5.96	4.77	6.27
Contrasts: ^a									
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		**	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (NS).

the early stages of regrowth (Table 1.4). In contrast, however, the CGR difference was reversed during the later portions of development. This response was consistent for all the infested plots (except the 1985A study) and suggests that the crop was in a compensatory mode of development.

Although the plants were under considerable PLH stress throughout the growing season, the specific reaction to that stress was clearly different. The stem growth rate (SGR) followed closely the response of CGR during the early and late phases of regrowth (Table 1.5). The differences were most dramatic during the early infested plots but were also present in the late infested plots. Annual variation was significant, but the treatments were still discernible. Values for leaf growth rate (LGR) were more consistent with regard to changes in seasonal development (Table 1.6). The decreased growth of infested plots were maintained, albeit at a lower level. Similarly, the magnitude of the compensation phase later in the season for injured plants was reduced. These differences suggest that the majority of the overall differences in CGR and biomass yield are accounted for in the stem component. Moreover, the data suggests that early losses will be partially compensated for later in the season.

Further evidence of the compensatory response of alfalfa to PLH-induced stress can be seen with differences in the net assimilation rate (NAR, Table 1.7). The values for this growth parameter suggest that the crop is hindered in development by PLH feeding initially, but will

Table 1.7. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the net assimilation rate (gm/cm² of leaf/day) of alfalfa at two sample dates for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	1984		1985A		1985B		Mean	
		7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35	7-14	28-35
A	0	1.18	0.16	0.81	0.10	0.33	0.16	0.78	0.14
	50	0.92	0.73	0.38	0.11	0.37	0.58	0.56	0.87
	100	1.00	0.47	0.20	0.04	0.58	0.70	0.59	0.40
	200	0.96	0.84	0.24	0.00	0.28	0.92	0.49	0.59
B	0	1.58	0.00	0.21	0.25	0.36	0.27	0.72	0.17
	50	1.95	0.35	0.06	0.09	0.64	0.68	0.88	0.37
	100	1.54	0.62	0.38	0.51	0.39	0.10	0.77	0.41
	200	1.24	0.57	0.60	0.20	0.41	0.52	0.75	0.43
Contrasts: ^a									
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		**	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (NS).

compensate as development progresses. The net result, therefore, will be a delay in the development of the crop.

Conclusions and Implications

Alfalfa stressed by PLH feeding will develop atypically. The nature of the deviation varies with the time of infestation and which plant component is considered (i.e., stem or leaf). Stems are reduced in SGR and this translates to a reduced overall height and mass. Leaves are reduced in their ELAI but maintain their individual characteristics of area and mass per leaflet. Although analyzed separately, the two plant components are dependent upon each other. Reductions in leaf productivity, measured as a reduced effective leaf area and NAR, result in a disproportionate amount of photosynthetic energy necessary for maintenance, rather than growth. This adjustment in partitioning is expressed as reduced stem production and an overall reduction in the rate of development (CGR). As unstressed plants reach a natural decline in growth with the reproduction phases, the stressed plants are actively compensating for early reductions.

The recommendation to cut early has often been proposed to manage insect-induced losses late in the regrowth period (Shoemaker and Onstad 1983). Their analysis includes simulations for crop and insect development and annual yields to determine optimal strategies based on total monetary incomes. Although this approach may be appropriate under some circumstances, results of the current field studies suggest that the early harvest strategy may negate any compensatory response of the crop

and hence eliminate the potential for recovering early losses. The final decision on whether or not to cut early should be based on the production objectives of the grower based on the whole-farm management plan.

PART II. EFFECT OF POTATO LEAFHOPPER FEEDING ON DIGESTIBILITY,
CRUDE PROTEIN, AND CELL-WALL CONCENTRATION OF ALFALFA

ABSTRACT

Three field trials were conducted in 1984 and 1985 to determine the consequence of potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), feeding on the chemical composition and nutritional quality of alfalfa and the separate stem and leaf components. A factorial arrangement of four densities of PLH adults (0, 50, 100, 200/m²) and two infestation periods (1- and 14-days after first harvest) were arranged in a randomized complete-block design with four replications. A split-plot in time was superimposed with subplots representing weekly plant samples for assays of digestibility, cell-wall concentration, and crude protein. Data were subjected to an analysis of variance, followed by orthogonal comparisons of treatments.

Measurements for in-vitro digestibility were not significantly different among the plots. The stem component was actually enhanced in digestibility by severe PLH feeding, but the leaf component was slightly less digestible. Similarly, the overall cell-wall concentration was largely unaffected by PLH-induced injury at harvest. Levels of crude protein were significantly altered by PLH feeding. Leaf proteins were reduced in most infested plots, but stem proteins were maintained or even enhanced with increasing levels of injury. Comparisons of chlorotic versus non-chlorotic leaves suggest that the visible symptoms of PLH feeding may not necessarily indicate differences in the chemical composition of the forage. Calculated measures for animal growth and utilization based on the chemical composition (digestible dry matter

intake, relative feed value, and digestible energy) are presented for production reference.

Results of this study indicate that pest management programs for PLH should be based on biomass or nutrient yield per hectare reductions, rather than quality reductions per se.

INTRODUCTION

Polyphagous insect pests have often been implicated as causing severe yield and quality losses to alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. The potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), has been identified as one of the most severe alfalfa pests in the North Central United States (Smith and Ellis 1983) and is frequently cited as limiting the production of this primary forage species (Hower and Muka 1975; Faris et al. 1981). The PLH feeds by inserting its piercing-sucking mouthparts into the phloem elements and extracting plant juices. Injury to the plant, then, is believed to be the destruction and clogging of phloem tissue resulting from repeated insertion of the stylet. The visible symptoms of PLH feeding are referred to as "hopperburn", and can be seen as a V-shaped chlorosis originating from the apex of the leaf.

Biomass reductions associated with PLH feeding have been documented on many occasions (e.g., Kouskolekas and Decker 1968). However, the impact on the chemical composition of alfalfa subjected to PLH feeding is poorly defined. A characterization of "alfalfa quality" is difficult because of the variety of applications for which the crop can be utilized (e.g., dairy vs. sheep production). Nevertheless, certain characteristics of any forage are clearly associated with increased animal utilization and production. Specifically, the proportion of the feed which is readily digestible provides a simple means for comparing the availability of ingested nutrients. In addition, potential animal intake (negatively correlated with the cell-wall concentration) is

another factor affecting final animal utilization. Intake is an aspect of forage quality, the species of the consumer, the animal's physiological status, the animal's energy demand, and the animal's individual preference (Van Soest 1982). Although intake and digestibility are frequently assumed to be related, intake is dependent on structural volume (i.e., cell-wall), and digestibility is dependent upon both cell-wall and its degree of lignification. Other characteristics associated with a high quality forage, such as crude protein levels, also impact the usefulness of the feed. In most situations, however, metabolic requirements are not limiting, because other factors of feed quality impose a lower level of feed intake.

Relatively few damage assessment studies have been conducted to investigate the potential for chemical composition alterations from PLH feeding. In addition, the exact site of the alteration (e.g., stem vs. leaf) has not been elucidated. The objective of this study was to provide information on the consequence of PLH feeding on both the stem and leaf component. In addition, healthy leaves, visibly injured leaves, and leaves subject to feeding but not visible injured were analyzed separately to determine possible mechanisms of injury. Finally, these parameters will be used to calculate quality indices of production for comparison to other feeds. Information from this study will serve to direct future pest management programs designed to protect alfalfa from PLH-induced injury.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

A stand of 'Blazar' alfalfa, Medicago sativa L., was seeded on 25 April 1984 in a 2.3-ha field near Ames, Iowa. All plots were drill-planted in 17.5-cm rows at the rate of 15.7-kg of seed per hectare on a Webster silty clay loam (fine loamy, mixed, mesic Typic Haplaquoll). An application of Eptam[®] (20 April 1984) was made prior to planting, and the field was topdressed with 135 kg/ha of P and 225 kg/ha of K prior to growth each Spring. Daily temperature and rainfall information were obtained from National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration weather station 0200-05 (ca. 12-km west of the plots), and management practices typical of alfalfa production in central Iowa were followed. One field trial was conducted in 1984, and two field trials were conducted in 1985.

During 1984, all plots remained undisturbed during the first regrowth period and were cut to a height of 6.4 cm on 14 July 1984. Immediately following harvest, all plant material was removed and the plot area was raked to remove residual debris and stubble. Thirty-two experimental units, each consisting of a 1-m x 2-m area were established according to a randomized complete-block design. Within each block a 2 x 4 factorial arrangement of PLH density (0, 50, 100, and 200/m²) and infestation period (1 day following harvest or 14 days following harvest) was instituted. Immediately following first harvest, a Saran[®] mesh cage (1-m x 2-m x 1-m tall) was installed over each plot to be infested early. Adult PLH were collected from an adjacent field of glabrous soybean (isoline of 'Clark') with a D-Vac[®] vacuum insect net and returned to the

laboratory for separation. Adults were aspirated in quantities of 50 into test tubes and the necessary number of test tubes were carefully discharged into the caged plots (e.g., 200 PLH/m² required 8 test tubes). Plots remained covered for 14 days to allow for oviposition. After the less mobile nymphal populations were established, the cages were relocated to the late infested plots and the PLH collection and infestation procedure was repeated. The 14-day caging was necessary to maximize oviposition and minimize the effects of shading on the plots. The plot and surrounding areas were monitored frequently to insure that transitory feeding from native PLH populations did not occur. In addition, the adjacent glabrous soybean planting is believed to have attracted native populations away from the plot areas.

In the 1985 field studies all plots were established and maintained as in 1984, except at different areas within the 2.3-ha field. The first trial (1985A) received an early infestation on 2 July, and the second trial received an early infestation on 31 July.

In each of the three trials, a split-plot in time was superimposed, with subplots representing destructive plant samples taken weekly from one-half of the plot area (1-m x 1-m). The remaining half of the plot area was utilized for weekly stem density counts and for final yield measurements. A stem sample of 15 stems per plot was collected to characterize the physical growth and development of the plants. Measurements of stem and leaf weights were recorded to calculate leaf-to-stem ratios and for separate quality analysis. A second stem sample, consisting of a 25-stem bouquet, was also collected and dried for

quality assay.

The plant samples collected for quality determinations were ground with a Wiley mill through a 1-mm seive and placed in a airtight glass jar. Each sample was subjected to an array of assays to determine the chemical composition of the forage. Specifically, all samples were subjected to an in-vitro digestible dry matter (IVDDM) analysis to determine percent digestibility (Tilley and Terry 1963), a neutral-detergent fiber analysis to determine the cell-wall concentration (Van Soest and Wine 1967), and a micro-Kjeldahl analysis to determine percent nitrogen and crude protein (Bremner and Mulvaney 1982). In addition to the intact forage, individual analyses were conducted on the leaf and stem components of the samples.

Statistical Analyses

All measured and calculated values for plant growth and quality were analyzed by year and sample date with an analysis-of-variance (ANOVA) procedure and a least-significant-difference (LSD) determination (means for this analysis are listed in Appendix C). The complete variable and program listing is in Appendix A, and the raw data are presented in Appendix B. An ANOVA over all years by sample date (days 7, 14, 21, 28, and 35) and at second harvest (2-Har) was also conducted, with whole-plot differences determined by orthogonal comparisons. These contrasts were believed to be the most efficient means of determining class differences (e.g., early vs. late infestation) among whole-plot combinations. The specific contrasts used in the orthogonal comparisons (labelled as

infestation period: PLH densities) were: A: 0 versus 50-200, A: 0-100 versus 200, A: 0 versus 50, B: 0 versus 50-200, B: 0-100 versus 200, B: 0 versus 50, A versus B: 50-200. These comparisons were chosen based on visual observations of growth parameters for each plot and on a priori hypotheses.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Rainfall patterns were variable over the period of the experiment (Fig. 2.1). Compared to 30-yr averages, there was a deficit of rainfall amounting to 9.77 and 5.41 cm in the 1984 and 1985A trials, respectively. In contrast, there was a 3.84-cm surplus of rainfall in the 1985B trial compared to 30-yr averages. The 1984 study received the majority of its moisture during the first 14 days of regrowth, but the 1985A trial received little of its total moisture during this period. Much of the moisture surplus for the 1985B trial resulted from heavy rains during the fourth week of regrowth. Although these contrasting rainfall patterns resulted in annual differences for growth, there were few treatment by trial interactions. Therefore, treatment comparisons are presented as averages over three trials.

Forage Quality Determinations

The distribution of mass between plant parts is presented as a ratio of leaf tissue to stem tissue (Fig. 2.2). PLH-induced injury significantly reduced the stem component relative to the leaf component. Reduced rates of nodal development and stem elongation have been associated with PLH feeding (Kouskolekas and Decker 1968) and likely altered the leaf:stem ratio. In the present study, significant differences were observed within seven days of infestation for both the early and late infested plots. Inasmuch as stems and leaves contribute to the overall quality of

Figure 2.1. Rainfall patterns during the three field trials. Ames, IA

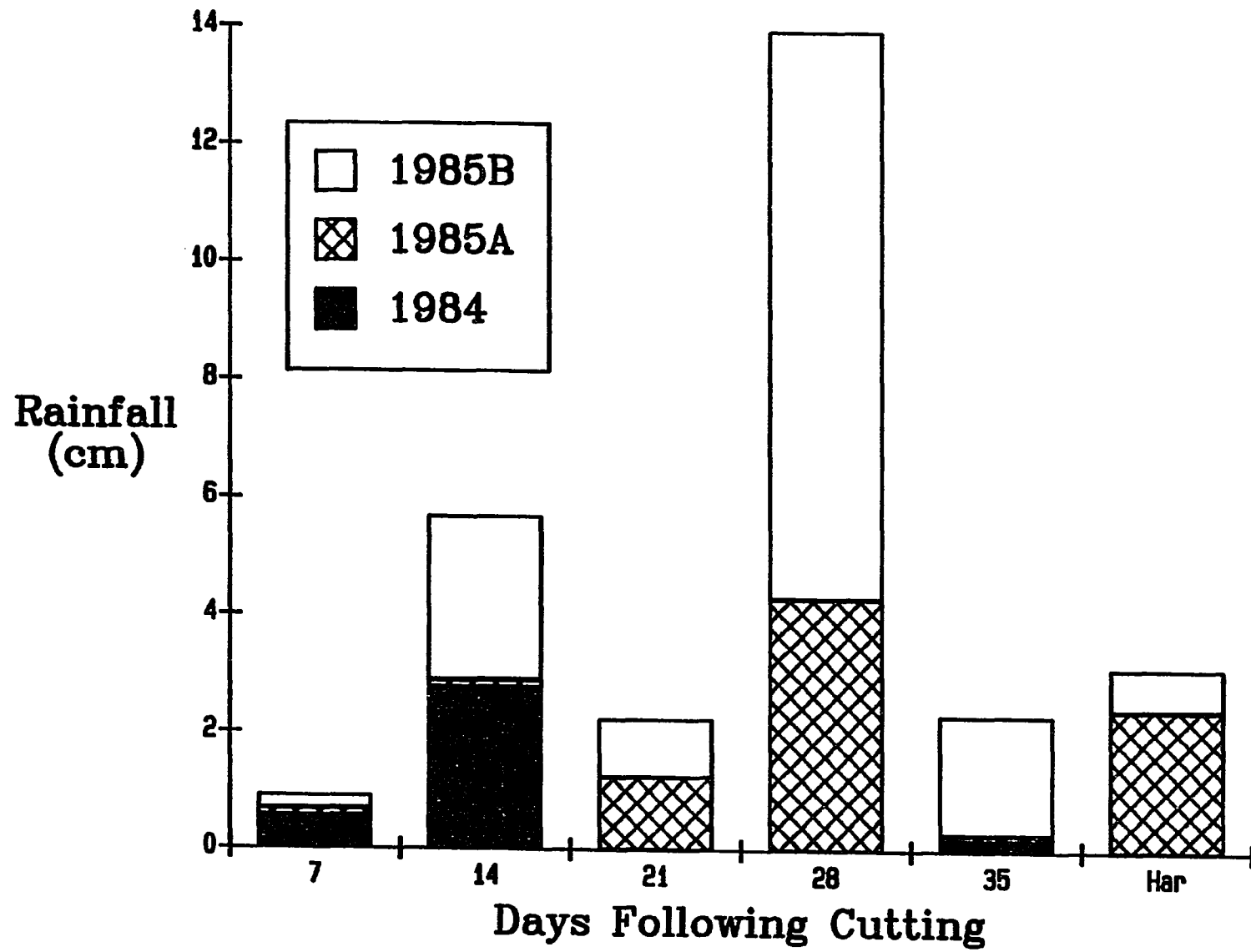
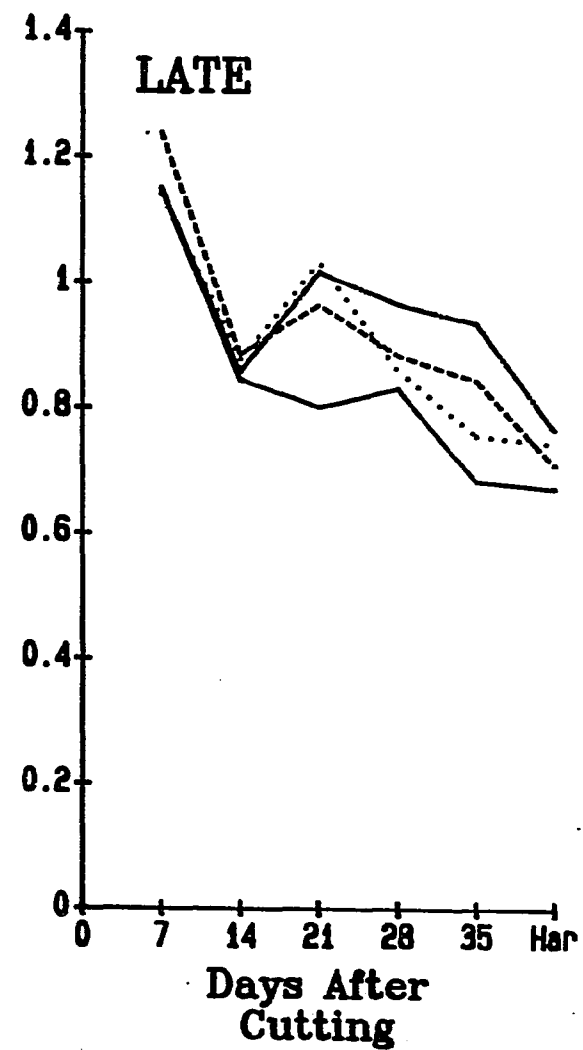
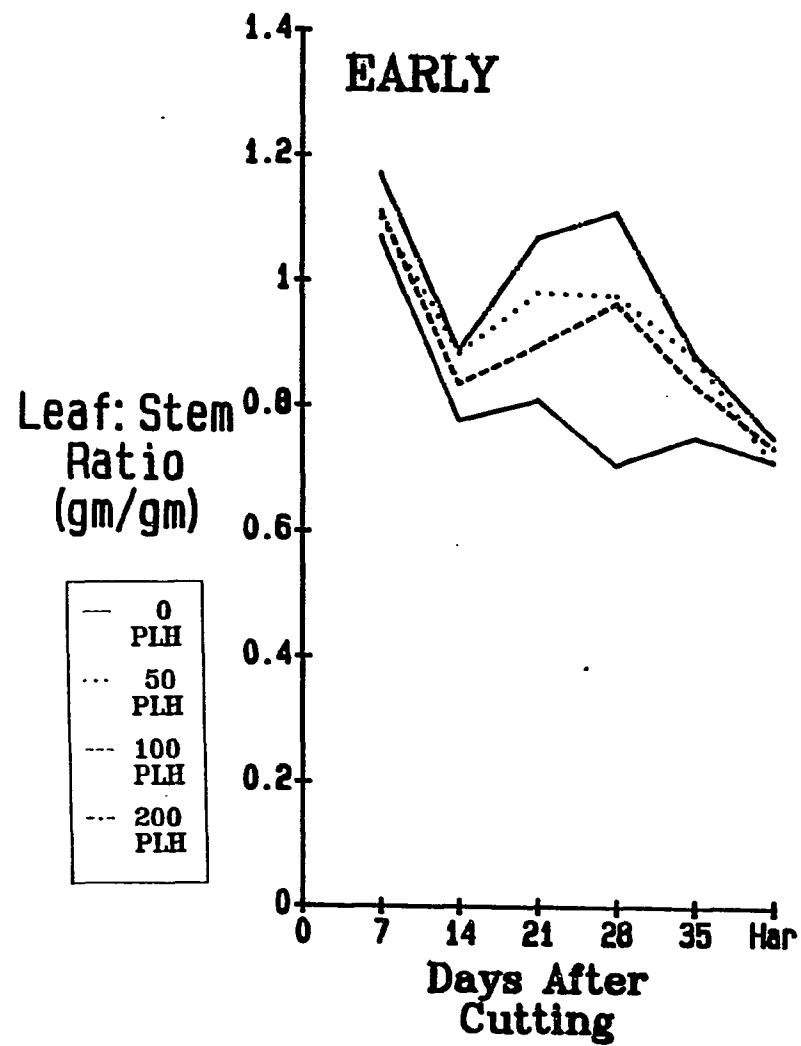


Figure 2.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the leaf:stem biomass ratio of alfalfa averaged over three field trials. Ames, IA



the forage, both should be characterized to partition the contribution of the components.

Digestibility relates to the proportion of a plant tissue which is susceptible to rumen or gastric breakdown and utilization by the animal. Table 2.1 presents data on forage and component digestibility at three sample intervals. The overall digestibility of the alfalfa stems remained largely unchanged throughout the season, indicating that PLH feeding does not reduce the availability of the alfalfa once it is ingested. The stem component also was largely unaffected in digestibility by PLH feeding. The only instances where digestibility was significantly altered was in the early infested plots at 28-days post infestation and in the high PLH density plots infested late. In each of these instances the digestibility was actually increased with additional PLH-induced injury. The reduction in the stem component compared to the leaf component may have resulted, by default, in a more digestible plant. The leaf component, viewed separately, also was largely unaffected by PLH feeding. The most significant exception to this occurred in the late infested plots, where leaves subjected to intense PLH feeding were significantly more digestible than uninfested leaves.

Measurements of cell-wall concentration, which are generally negatively correlated with intake of a feed, are presented in Table 2.2. As with digestibility, there were few differences in cell-wall concentrations among the plots. Cell-wall concentration of the plants generally increased with PLH feeding, but most differences were too small

Table 2.1. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the forage, stem, and leaf in-vitro digestibility (IVDDM, %) of alfalfa at three sample periods and over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Forage IVDDM			Stem IVDDM			Leaf IVDDM		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR	14	28	Har
A	0	73.78	73.02	66.14	73.69	62.50	56.34	81.81	77.25	74.36
	50	75.26	74.20	66.39	74.79	64.69	56.91	80.78	77.63	74.57
	100	74.05	71.54	66.43	75.44	65.83	55.43	80.01	78.31	72.55
	200	74.02	71.66	65.47	75.88	64.28	57.71	79.98	78.66	74.15
B	0	73.63	72.62	66.00	74.81	64.90	57.23	81.76	76.03	72.53
	50	74.95	71.23	67.73	74.91	64.70	55.80	80.56	77.54	73.28
	100	76.20	72.20	65.93	73.70	65.47	56.73	80.58	79.05	72.24
	200	73.62	72.72	66.93	74.73	64.96	58.88	82.04	78.48	75.01

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns	ns	**
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Table 2.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the forage, stem, and leaf cell wall concentration (%) of alfalfa at three sample periods and over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Forage Cell Wall			Stem Cell Wall			Leaf Cell Wall		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR	14	28	Har
A	0	53.31	54.67	59.51	51.54	61.75	63.65	36.39	43.12	43.52
	50	50.13	55.22	58.88	51.35	59.72	64.65	38.35	45.16	44.22
	100	53.50	58.33	59.02	55.22	60.45	66.08	39.66	47.07	46.06
	200	52.67	59.87	58.04	50.64	57.79	66.50	37.09	50.27	43.62
B	0	50.17	47.19	57.62	56.77	60.92	64.90	40.47	42.28	43.67
	50	51.43	54.35	58.94	55.94	57.04	65.27	35.55	44.38	41.69
	100	51.52	55.41	59.88	56.65	59.44	64.89	39.76	43.94	45.46
	200	51.27	56.79	58.87	57.89	56.84	65.02	38.31	48.84	43.93

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	*	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	**	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns	ns	*	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

to be significant. Stems contained significantly lower concentrations of cell-wall in plots infested late and with 200 PLH per m^2 . The differences were most significant at 28-days post infestation, and declined by harvest. In contrast, plots with heavy PLH feeding had leaves with greater cell-wall concentrations when compared to uninfested plots. The highest density plots for both infestation periods had leaves with a significantly higher cell-wall concentration 28-days into regrowth. The noted decrease in cell-wall concentration of stems was partially offset by the increase in the cell-wall concentration of leaves. Therefore, the net result was no change in the potential intake of the alfalfa.

Crude protein reductions have often been implicated as being the most severely reduced quality component from PLH feeding (Kindler et al. 1973). Measurements of crude protein for the forage samples conducted over the three field trials are presented in Table 2.3. A significant reduction was observed in the levels of crude protein for plants infested early. The stem component actually increased in protein levels with PLH feeding, but the increases were not maintained through harvest. Leaf proteins declined, however, throughout the regrowth period. Reductions were noted in the early and late infested plots and occurred at the lowest levels of PLH feeding. Although the leaf protein reductions are clearly reduced, their final levels may still be more than sufficient to meet the maintenance and growth requirements of the animal consumer. Indeed, the intake of available energy is most frequently cited as the

Table 2.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the forage, stem, and leaf protein (%) of alfalfa at three sample periods and over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Forage Protein			Stem Protein			Leaf Protein		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR	14	28	Har
A	0	29.68	24.68	20.98	23.90	15.39	14.30	42.41	31.78	29.66
	50	29.98	22.83	21.80	25.68	15.39	15.29	42.69	32.27	28.00
	100	29.98	23.23	21.35	26.13	16.03	14.30	43.30	31.46	27.53
	200	30.09	21.53	20.03	25.65	16.81	14.61	42.39	29.20	27.46
B	0	30.58	24.71	21.88	24.86	16.23	14.39	41.68	31.94	30.83
	50	29.60	25.22	21.77	26.21	16.50	14.87	40.83	31.33	30.53
	100	31.10	23.86	21.23	24.76	16.56	14.50	41.35	31.66	29.33
	200	29.22	23.44	21.26	25.49	17.03	15.41	42.35	30.22	27.93

Contrasts:^a

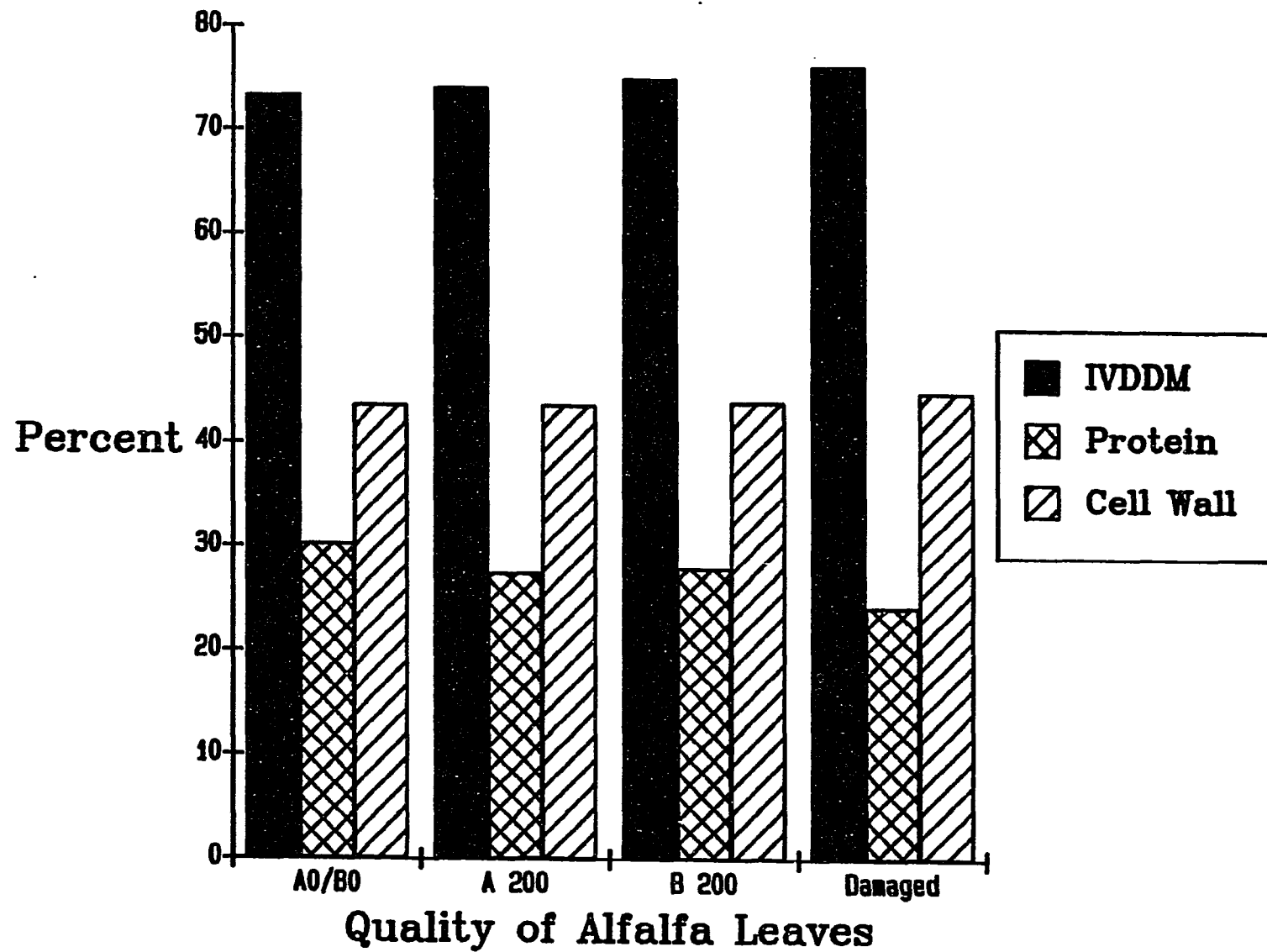
A: 0 vs 50-200	ns	*	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	**
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	*	*	ns	**	ns	ns	ns	**	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	**
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	ns	**	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	**

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

limiting characteristic of a forage.

The leaf chlorosis resulting from PLH feeding will affect the photosynthetic potential of the leaf and likely act to reduce the overall biomass yield of the plant. The impact of "hopperburn" on digestibility, cell-wall concentration, and crude protein of individual leaves, however, is largely unknown. In addition, the quality reductions are frequently only associated with visibly chlorotic leaves, however leaves subjected to PLH feeding but not exhibiting chlorosis are frequently overlooked. Figure 2.3 presents data for leaves demonstrating chlorosis (labelled as damaged), leaves from early and late infested plots but not demonstrating chlorosis (labelled as A-200 and B-200, respectively), and leaves from uninfested plots (labelled as A-0/B-0). The visibly damaged leaves were seen to increase in digestibility compared to the leaves in the uninfested plots. The levels of leaf protein, in contrast, decreased within the infested plots. Cell-wall concentration remained stable for leaves, regardless of injury status. These data suggest, albeit indirectly, that carbohydrates are composing the chlorotic portions of the leaf at the exclusion of proteins. Perhaps translocative blockage is preventing the transport of carbohydrates for conversion to proteins. An alternate hypothesis is that the injury to the leaves by PLH feeding may be disrupting hormonal production in the leaves which would reduce protein levels. If auxin hormones were disrupted, then stunting from reduced stem elongation, which is frequently associated with lower levels of auxins, could be partially accounted for. These explanations are

Figure 2.3. The effect of potato leafhopper feeding on the chemical composition (digestibility [IVDDM], cell-wall concentration, and crude protein) of alfalfa visibly injured and infested but not visibly injured (labelled as A200 and B200 for early and late infested, respectively). Ames, IA



speculative and would require further experimentation to confirm or dismiss. Nevertheless, close evaluation of plant components in these field trials has provided possible directions for physiological research which are largely unexplored.

To more closely associate the results of the quality assays with animal production, calculated parameters of forage utilization were employed. Digestible dry matter intake (DDMI) has been proposed as a parameter which accounts for the digestibility and intake characteristics of a feed (Van Soest 1982). In these experiments, the PLH-induced injury to the plots does not consistently reduce the DDMI (Table 2.4). Comparisons of individual plant components indicates that DDMI is largely unaltered in the stem component, but leaves injured from a late infestation maintain a significantly lower DDMI than leaves infested early. This may be a result of premature leaf drop in the early infested plots, which was not observed in plots infested later.

An additional measure of forage value is the relative feed value (RFV). As with DDMI, the RFV is not significantly altered when compared over all trials (Fig. 2.4). These values reflect the minor differences in digestibility seen with PLH feeding. The leaf component is largely unaffected in terms of RFV to the ruminant (Table 2.5). Although RFV provides a useful index to compare an array of forages, this parameter is less amenable to economic comparisons in utility, because it fails to report differences in substitution units (e.g., kg of soybean meal).

Table 2.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the forage, stem, and leaf potential digestible dry matter intake (gm/w kg -0.75) of alfalfa measured at harvest for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Forage DDMI			Stem DDMI			Leaf DDMI		
		1984	1985A	1985B	1984	1985A	1985B	1984	1985A	1985B
A	0	123.70	126.42	112.81	86.71	79.01	77.09	90.27	60.28	84.02
	50	119.06	128.75	117.58	89.20	78.88	78.56	91.53	64.26	82.31
	100	117.58	127.60	120.24	86.75	81.79	74.95	88.67	73.46	80.91
	200	115.18	123.88	122.45	89.58	83.18	80.39	91.74	61.50	81.22
B	0	128.14	120.66	116.08	86.88	84.65	75.65	81.13	69.85	79.55
	50	126.41	126.05	120.34	87.66	79.77	74.87	74.28	69.34	77.04
	100	120.26	124.95	116.03	86.31	81.23	77.57	77.07	77.29	83.27
	200	125.03	127.87	115.53	90.32	84.48	81.23	75.32	83.12	81.77

Contrasts:^a

A: 0 vs 50-200	*	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200	**	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	**	*	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Figure 2.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the relative feed value of alfalfa. Ames, IA

Relative
Feed Value

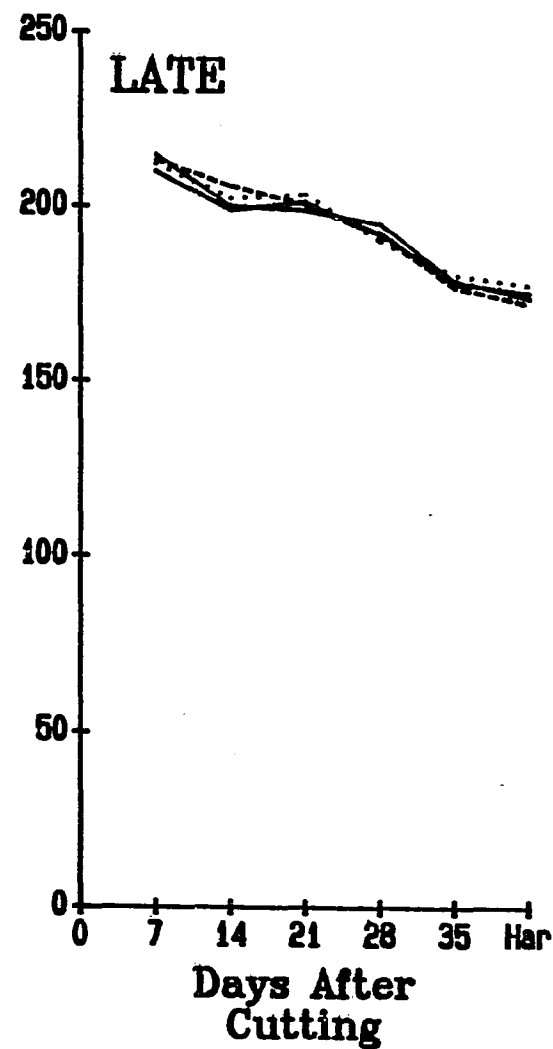
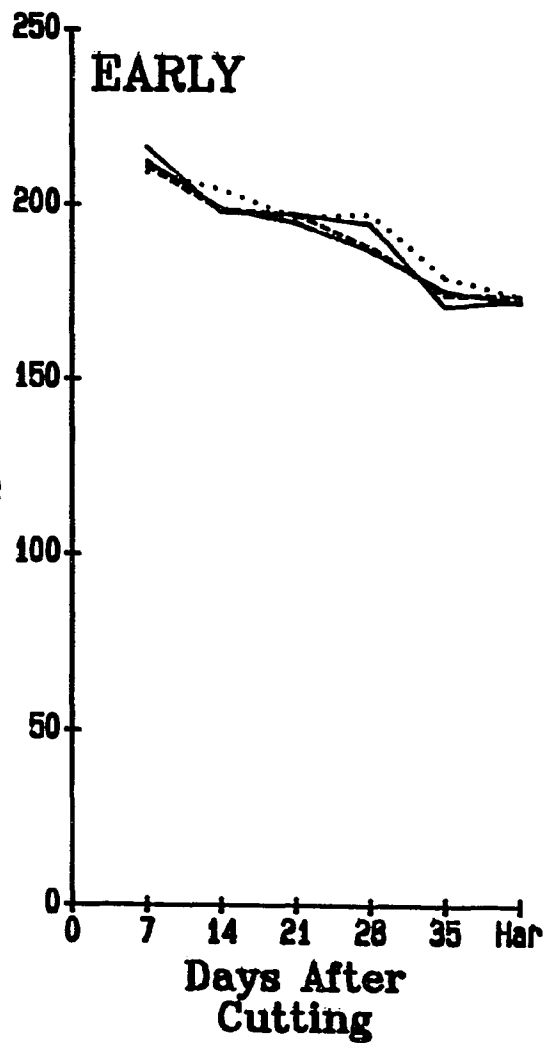
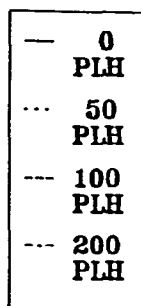


Table 2.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the stem and leaf relative feed value of alfalfa measured at harvest for each of three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem Relative Feed Value				Leaf Relative Feed Value			
		1984	1985A	1985B	Overall	1984	1985A	1985B	Overall
A	0	123.88	112.87	110.13	115.63	129.00	86.11	120.03	111.70
	50	127.43	112.69	112.22	117.45	130.80	91.80	117.59	113.39
	100	123.94	116.84	107.08	115.95	126.70	104.95	115.59	115.74
	200	127.97	118.84	114.84	120.55	131.10	87.86	116.03	111.65
B	0	124.12	120.93	108.08	117.71	115.90	99.79	113.64	109.78
	50	125.24	113.96	106.96	115.39	106.10	99.06	110.07	105.08
	100	123.30	116.04	110.81	116.72	110.10	110.41	118.96	113.15
	200	129.03	120.69	116.05	121.92	107.60	118.75	116.81	114.39
Contrasts: ^a									
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	*	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	**	*	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Perhaps the best measure of forage utility to the animal is the calculated measure of available digestible energy per mass of feed. This value, reported as Mcal, can be compared to similar feeds and utilized in least cost rations or economic decision-making frameworks. The potential level of digestible energy per mass was not affected by PLH feeding (Fig. 2.5) in this experiment. There is an expected general decline in the available energy as lignification progresses over time, but the levels among treatments are not significantly different. Likewise, there are few significant reductions in the levels of digestible energy from the individual components of the plants (Table 2.6). The stem-to-leaf ratio of digestible energy is altered in favor of the leaves (compared to uninfested plots), reflecting the increased contribution of this component in the final forage.

Management Implications

Feeding by the PLH does not seem to alter the nutritional value of alfalfa when measured on a per unit basis. Inasmuch as PLH feeding is a form of plant stress, this conclusion is somewhat predictable. The primary factor mitigating against increased quality of a forage is plant maturation (Van Soest 1982). Seemingly, PLH stress acts to slow the rate of growth, and hence maturation of the plants. This reduced rate of maturation results in a concomitant reduction in lignification (especially in the stems).

Figure 2.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper on the available digestible energy of alfalfa (Mcal/kg of alfalfa). Ames, IA

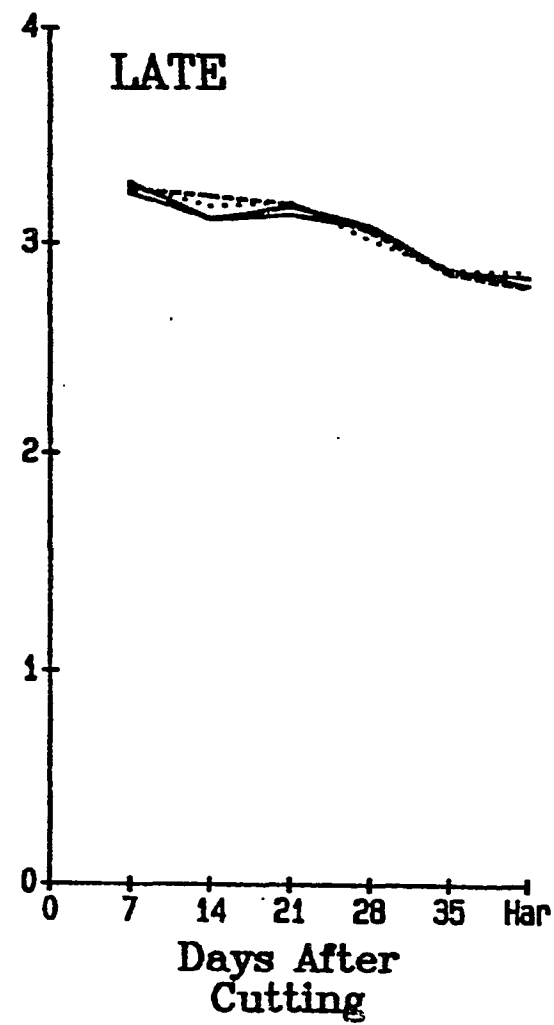
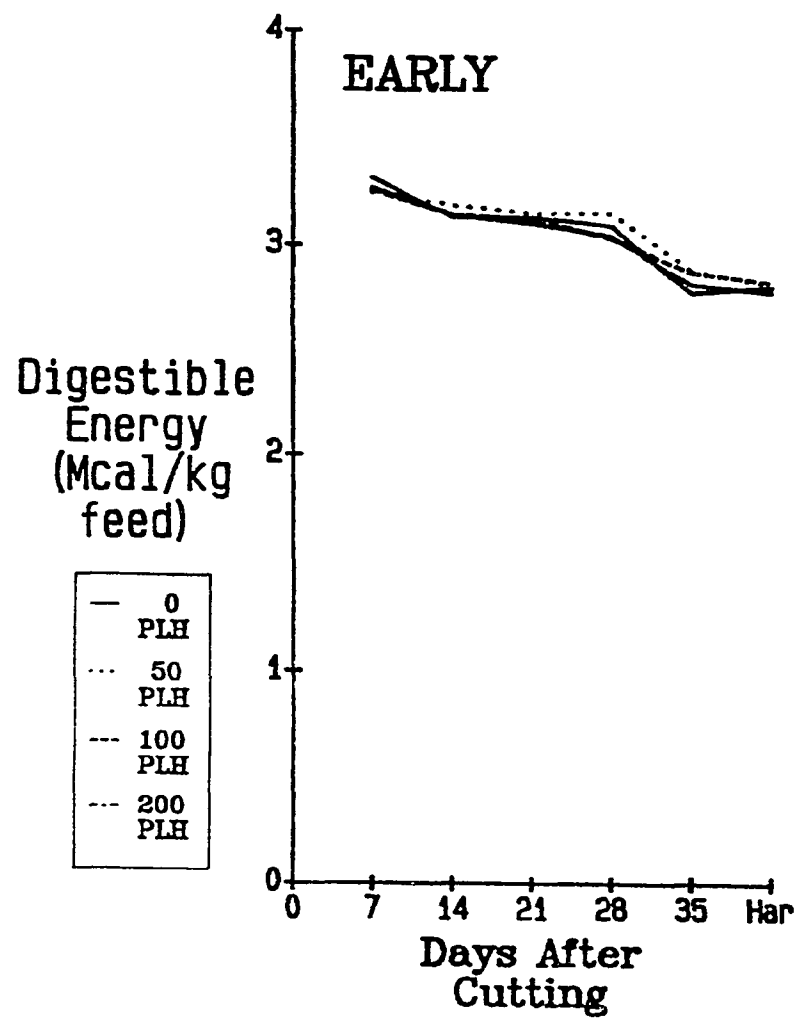


Table 2.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the stem and leaf digestible energy (DE, Mcal/kg feed) and ratio of stem to leaf DE of alfalfa at three sample periods and over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem DE			Leaf DE			Stem:Leaf DE		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR	14	28	Har
A	0	3.13	2.65	2.38	3.47	3.28	3.16	0.90	0.81	0.76
	50	3.17	2.74	2.41	3.43	3.30	3.16	0.93	0.83	0.76
	100	3.20	2.79	2.35	3.40	3.32	3.08	0.94	0.84	0.77
	200	3.22	2.72	2.44	3.40	3.34	3.15	0.95	0.82	0.78
B	0	3.17	2.75	2.42	3.47	3.23	3.08	0.92	0.85	0.79
	50	3.18	2.75	2.36	3.42	3.29	3.11	0.93	0.83	0.76
	100	3.13	2.77	2.40	3.42	3.36	3.06	0.92	0.83	0.79
	200	3.17	2.75	2.49	3.48	3.33	3.18	0.91	0.83	0.78
Contrasts: ^a										
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	*	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	**	ns	ns	**	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

The conclusion that forage quality is not greatly affected does not suggest that alfalfa production is unaltered by PLH feeding. Large decreases in biomass yield can accrue as a result of injury, and these decreases will result in an overall reduction in nutritional yield. From a management perspective, therefore, sampling and management of this pest should revolve around the physical yield of nutrients, rather than quality per unit of yield. For example, the losses in digestible-energy yield should be measured and reported as Mcal/ha of land instead of Mcal/kg of feed. With the realization that PLH feeding does not reduce quality per unit of yield, and may actually increase the digestibility per unit of yield, a PLH pest management system for alfalfa can be simplified to focus on the biomass damage functions.

PART III. PHENOLOGICAL DISRUPTION, NUTRIENT YIELDS, AND ECONOMIC
CONSEQUENCE OF POTATO LEAFHOPPER-INDUCED INJURY TO ALFALFA

ABSTRACT

Research designed to identify and quantify the injury syndrome of alfalfa subjected to potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), feeding were implemented in 1984 and 1985. A total of three field trials were conducted using a split-plot in time design. Wholeplots consisted of a factorial arrangement of four PLH densities (0, 50, 100, and 200 adults per m²) and two infestation periods (1 and 14 days into second regrowth). Subplots represented weekly insect and destructive plant samples. Growth and development data from the plant samples were combined with quality parameters (digestibility, cell-wall concentration, crude protein, and digestible energy) to determine nutrient yields for all plots. An analysis of variance was conducted to determine treatment differences, and regression analysis was employed to determine the rates of development and correlation with PLH density.

A significant reduction in the rate of phenological development was identified. This delay resulted in a concomitant reduction in the daily accumulation of nutrient yield. There was evidence, however, that much of the loss could be compensated for with additional regrowth time. Therefore, for economic comparisons, harvest at the predicted date of first bloom was compared to a calendar-date harvest schedule (where all plots were harvested when the uninfested plots reached first bloom). For the calendar-date schedule, PLH feeding caused significant economic losses. The damage-per-unit-of-injury function was based on the strong relationship of nutrient yield with days following harvest. The injury-

per-insect relationship necessary for the economic-injury levels was based on the high correlation of PLH feeding with phenological delay. Feasible management costs and substitution market prices were used to calculate significant economic delays. Economic-injury levels were calculated based on nutrient substitution prices with soybean meal and dry matter prices for hay.

INTRODUCTION

The potato leafhopper (PLH), Empoasca fabae (Harris), has long been considered a serious pest of agricultural crops (Osborn 1896). In the North Central United States, however, the PLH is most frequently implicated as causing yield and quality reductions in alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. Indeed, in many years the PLH may be the only insect species capable of causing significant economic losses (Smith and Ellis 1983). Injury to the plant is in the form of phloem destruction and clogging by debris during feeding from repeatedly inserting the stylet. Reductions in dry matter and plant height are among the most commonly documented yield responses to PLH feeding (Faris et al. 1981), and in some instances the physiological basis for yield loss has been investigated. Ladd and Rawlins (1965) noted a long-term reduction of 30 to 40% in photosynthetic activity and a short-term decrease in respiration following PLH feeding. Although many studies have investigated specific aspects of PLH-induced injury to the crop, few studies have extended their conclusions for the calculation of economic decision indices. Moreover, most pest density/crop damage relationships currently established fail to adjust the crop response for differences in plant maturity.

Economic-injury levels require both economic and biological data (Pedigo et al. 1986). First, some estimate of the economic worth of the crop is necessary to evaluate its relative utility to the grower. In most instances, a simple market value can be utilized here, but with

alfalfa a more precise estimate of utility must be determined based on available nutrients. For example, the value of alfalfa in a feeding ration may be the available digestible energy, as opposed to the crude protein. In such a case, the substitution value of a Mcal of digestible energy should be determined and used to gauge the injuriousness of a pest population. Second, a value for the management costs must be determined to weigh against the market value. In addition to these economic variables, two biological values must be determined; namely, the damage to the crop per unit of injury, and the injury per insect. Inasmuch as alfalfa has biomass and quality components, the injury syndrome should reflect the composite value of the forage.

The objective of this study is to investigate the primary mode of injury for PLH on alfalfa, and to quantify the relationship. In addition, the host response to the PLH-induced injury will be determined based on nutrient yields of digestible energy, crude protein, cell-wall concentration, and dry matter. Finally, these two biological characterizations will be used to calculate economic-injury levels for PLH on alfalfa. Emphasis will be placed on the production and harvest schedules (i.e., first-bloom harvest vs. calendar-date harvest), and will reflect the duration as well as the density of a PLH infestation.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Experiments designed to identify and characterize plant physiological response of alfalfa to PLH-induced injury were conducted in 1984 (one trial) and 1985 (two trials). 'Blazar' alfalfa was seeded in a 2.3-ha field on the Johnson Research Farm near Ames, Iowa. On 25 April 1984, all plots were drill-planted in 17.5-cm rows at the rate of 15.7-kg of seed per hectare following an earlier application (20 April 1984) of Eptam[®] to suppress grass weed species during stand establishment. The field was topdressed annually with 135 kg/ha of P and 225 kg/ha of K prior to growth each Spring. Management practices consistent for alfalfa production in central Iowa were followed, and daily temperature and rainfall data were recorded at National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration weather station 0200-05 (ca. 12-km west of the plots).

During the establishment year of 1984, the field was undisturbed until 14 July, when all plant material was cut to a height of 6.4-cm, and the plot area was raked to remove residual plant debris. Subsequently, thirty-two experimental plots encompassing a 1-m x 2-m land area were established according to a randomized complete block design with four replications. Each of the four blocks consisted of a factorial 4 x 2 arrangement of four PLH densities (0, 50, 100, and 200/m²) and two infestation periods (1 day following harvest or 14 days following harvest). A Saran[®] cage (1-m x 2-m x 1-m tall) was installed over the plots randomly designated to be infested early. PLH adults were collected from an adjacent field of glabrous soybean (isoline of 'Clark')

with a D-Vac[®] vacuum insect net and returned to the laboratory. The insect samples were placed in plexiglass cages and aspirated into glass test tubes in quantities of 50 for artificial infestation of the caged plots. Following an oviposition interval of 14 days to establish nymphal populations, the cages were moved to the remaining plots and infested by the same procedure. After the 14-day oviposition period elapsed, all cages were removed from the field. The caging interval was deliberately limited to 14 days to minimize any adverse or unnatural shading effect on the plants. The field area adjacent to the plots was monitored regularly to insure that transitory feeding from native PLH populations did not occur. Moreover, the adjacent glabrous soybean planting is believed to have attracted nearby native populations away from the uncaged plots.

In 1985, the first trial (1985A) was initially infested on 2 July, and the second field trial (1985B) was infested on 31 July. These trials were conducted in the same field as in 1984, but in different locations within the field. All other procedures were followed as in 1984.

To monitor the temporal development of the insect and crop, a split-plot in time was superimposed on the field design. Subplots represented weekly destructive plant samples collected from one-half of the plot area (1-m x 1-m). The destructive samples actually consisted of three individual bouquets of stem samples. The remaining half of the plot area was utilized for weekly stem density counts and for final yield measurements.

A 9-stem bouquet was collected from each plot and carefully placed in a carton with dichlorovos-impregnated insecticide strips (Simonet et

al. 1978). The PLH nymphs dislodged from the stems within 48 hours, and numbers were recorded for future analysis. A second stem sample, consisting of 25 stems, was collected and prepared for quality determinations including: in-vitro digestible dry matter analysis (Tilley and Terry 1963), neutral-detergent fiber analysis to determine cell-wall concentration (Van Soest and Wine 1967), and micro-Kjeldahl analysis to determine percent nitrogen and crude protein (Bremner and Mulvaney 1982). Individual quality assays also were performed on the individual leaf and stem components. A final bouquet, consisting of 15 stems, was collected and returned to the laboratory for physical measurements of growth. Specifically, the following growth and yield measurements were recorded: stage of morphological development (Kalu and Fick 1981), stem height and weight, and leaf area (using a LiCor[®] model 3000 planimeter), and weight. Values for nutritional yield were calculated based on biomass harvest and quality assessments. For example, the dry matter per ha multiplied by the proportion of dry matter which is digestible, provided the digestible dry matter yield per ha.

Statistical Comparisons and Economic Evaluations

All measurements for plant growth and development (Appendix B), including the calculated measurements described in Appendix A, were analyzed by year and sample date with an analysis-of-variance (ANOVA) procedure and a least-significant-difference determination. The results of these analyses are presented in Appendix C (biomass yield and growth rate variables), Appendix D (quality assays), and Appendix E (nutritional

yield values). An ANOVA over all years by sample date (days 7, 14, 21, 28, and 35) and at second harvest (2-Har) also was conducted, with whole-plot differences determined with orthogonal comparisons. Specific comparisons (labelled as infestation period A or B: PLH densities) included: A: 0 versus 50-200, A: 0-100 versus 200, A: 0 versus 50, B: 0 versus 50-200, B: 0-100 versus 200, B: 0 versus 50, A versus B: 50-200. In addition, regression models were constructed to predict the date of first bloom based on morphological development. Also, the predicted status of nutrient yield was modelled with regression techniques.

Economic comparisons were made based on static sample date values and on predicted date of first-bloom criteria. The former, referred to as the calendar-date harvest system, compares all treatments to the check plot harvested at first bloom. The first-bloom harvest comparisons evaluate PLH-induced losses by evaluating nutritional yield when all plots reach first-bloom status.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Weekly PLH population counts determined from the 9-stem bouquet indicated that the desired gradation in pest pressure was achieved (Fig. 3.1). Hence, the measures taken to limit the shading of the plots apparently had no significant effect on the establishment of the nymphal population. Moreover, the extremely low level of individuals found in the uninfested plots suggests that the efforts to limit transitory feeding within the uncaged plots were successful. The nymphal population was increased in the early infested plots through the 35-day sample interval and then declined. Nymphal populations in the late infested plots continued to climb through harvest. The relative magnitude of the increase was similar among the plots, suggesting that crowding or intraspecific competition did not occur to any great extent.

Crop Physiology and Nutrient Yields

A significant reduction in the rate of phenological development was observed. The slope of phenological development through time provided a means for quantifying PLH injury to the developmental physiology of the crop. Regression analysis, using days after harvest to predict stage of development and the three field trials as replicates, resulted in significant correlation coefficients for each PLH density and infestation period combination (Table 3.1). Analysis to describe the functional form of the relationship demonstrated that the data were best described with a

Figure 3.1. Number of potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris), nymphs sampled at weekly intervals in second regrowth alfalfa. Numbers are means of three field trials conducted in 1984 and 1985. Ames, IA

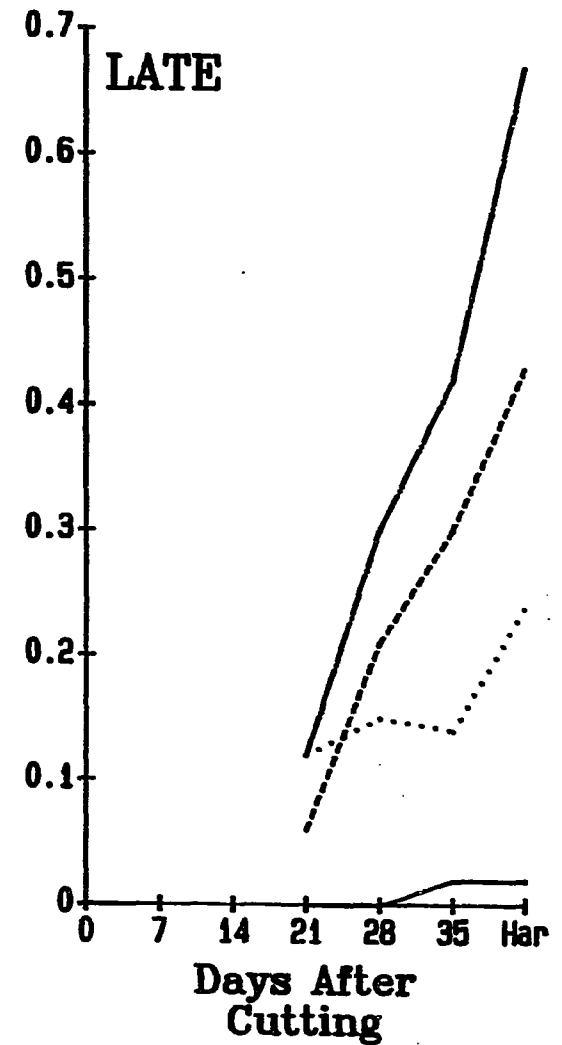
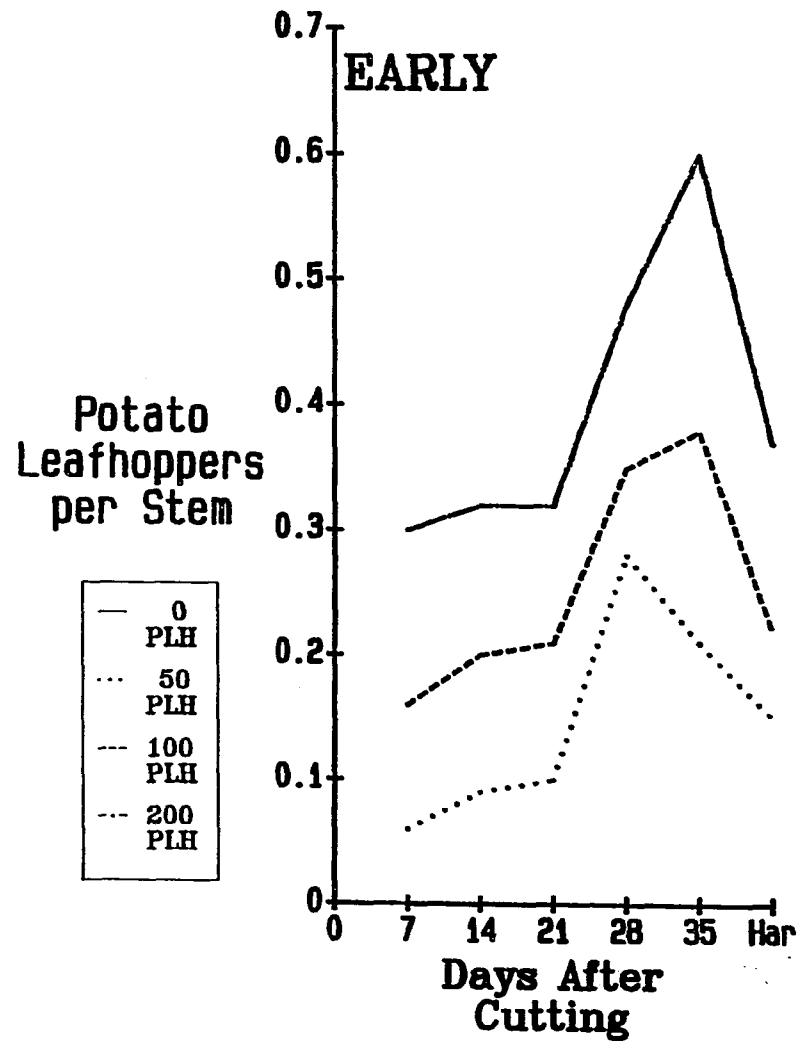


Table 3.1. Effect of PLH-induced injury on alfalfa development, and yield development of dry matter (DM), crude protein (CP), cell wall, and digestible energy (DE). Linear regressions forced through the origin and using trials as replicates

Infest Period	PLH Density		Developmental Stage	DM	CP	Cell Wall	DE
A	0	slope	0.083a ^a	129.60a	29.78a	74.45a	378.76a
		SE	0.003	4.70	1.40	2.88	15.35
		r	0.81	0.78	0.60	0.79	0.72
	50	slope	0.065bc	97.35b	22.02b	56.04c	287.06b
		SE	0.002	3.07	0.85	2.12	9.57
		r	0.79	0.84	0.72	0.82	0.81
	100	slope	0.064bc	93.86b	21.12b	55.25c	274.68b
		SE	0.003	3.55	0.97	2.16	11.16
		r	0.77	0.76	0.60	0.77	0.71
	200	slope	0.058c	91.55b	20.18b	52.21c	266.22b
		SE	0.003	3.84	1.10	2.30	11.76
		r	0.73	0.75	0.55	0.75	0.70
B	0	slope	0.081a	124.12a	29.62a	66.23ab	364.81a
		SE	0.002	4.88	1.39	3.00	15.56
		r	0.92	0.74	0.59	0.73	0.69
	50	slope	0.068b	89.44b	21.52b	49.96c	265.45b
		SE	0.002	3.06	1.00	1.73	10.18
		r	0.88	0.78	0.58	0.80	0.72
	100	slope	0.067b	104.40b	24.14b	59.74bc	307.62b
		SE	0.002	3.98	1.12	2.22	12.76
		r	0.85	0.76	0.58	0.79	0.69
	200	slope	0.064bc	94.68b	21.76b	54.13c	280.05b
		SE	0.002	3.18	1.05	1.84	10.35
		r	0.82	0.79	0.55	0.81	0.73
<u>F-value</u>			8.83	6.25	7.23	4.64	6.31

^aSlopes within columns followed by the same letter are not significantly different ($P=0.05$) based on Student-Newman-Keuls multiple range test; $df=7,14$. All correlation coefficients are significant ($P=0.05$).

linear function. In addition, the Y-intercept term was not found to be significantly different from zero, so the regression lines were forced through the origin. The noted delays in development were present at all levels of PLH infestation, but there was no significant difference among PLH density plots within an infestation period.

Similar regression techniques were applied to the nutrient yield variables also presented in Table 3.1. Dry matter (DM), crude protein (CP), cell-wall concentration, and calculated digestible energy (DE) were also significantly reduced in development from PLH feeding. In each instance, the infested plots accumulated these components at a significantly reduced rate compared to development of the uninfested plots. As with phenological development, the correlation coefficient for the model was significant, and the slope was different from zero.

Values for developmental slopes in Table 3.1 were used to calculate the status of plots at different phenological stages of development. This procedure provided a technique for normalizing the noted differences in rate of morphological development. Table 3.2 provides the predicted date of first bloom for all the plots. In addition, the predicted yields for DM, CP, cell-wall, and DE per ha are also indicated. For the early infestation, there were significantly fewer growing days required to reach first bloom in the uninfested plots compared to the infested plots. In addition, the highest infestation rate required significantly more days to develop than the other infestation rates. Differences among treatments within the late infested plots were not statistically

Table 3.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the calculated date of 1/10 bloom (days after cutting) and yields of dry matter (DM, kg/ha), crude protein (CP, kg/ha), cell wall (kg/ha), and digestible energy (DE, Mcal/ha) at estimated date of alfalfa first bloom.
Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Predicted first bloom	Yield			
			DM	CP	Cell Wall	DE
A	0	36.1	4678.7	1075.1	2687.5	13673.0
	50	46.2	4497.4	1017.3	2588.9	13262.0
	100	46.9	4505.4	1013.6	2652.1	13185.0
	200	51.7	4486.1	988.7	2558.1	13045.0
B	0	37.0	4654.0	1110.9	2596.0	13680.0
	50	44.1	3845.9	925.4	2148.1	11414.0
	100	44.8	4541.5	1050.1	2598.7	13381.0
	200	46.9	4506.9	1035.8	2576.4	13330.0
Contrasts: ^a						
A: 0 vs 50-200		**	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		*	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

significant. Similarly, differences in nutrient yields were not obvious when all plots were extrapolated to first bloom. This suggests that, given additional time, the PLH-injured alfalfa will compensate for much of the difference in nutrient yield.

Nutrient yield comparisons on a straight calendar-date harvest basis are presented in Table 3.3. For this analysis, all plots were harvested when the control plots reached the first bloom stage. Therefore, because of the noted delays in phenological development, the infested plots were considerably less mature. In nearly every instance, significant reductions in DM, CP, cell-wall, and DE harvests were recorded. There were no nutrient yield differences between plots infested early and late, and in both situations the lowest PLH density produced significant reductions in each nutrient yield category.

The specific plant component contributions to nutrient yields at three sample intervals are presented in Table 3.4. The leaf-to-stem ratios for crude protein yields suggest that the relative contribution of stem component is reduced with PLH feeding at 28-days post infestation. This likely reflects the reduced stem height of the injured plants at that time, without a concomitant reduction in the number or mass of leaf tissue. By the final sample period, however, the differences had reversed so that the stem component contributed more to overall protein yield than the leaf component (relative to the uninfested plots). This reversal suggests that the stem component was able to partially compensate for early losses. In addition, the leaf tissue experienced a

Table 3.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the yields of dry matter (DM, kg/ha), crude protein (CP, kg/ha), cell wall (kg/ha), and digestible energy (DE, Mcal/ha) of alfalfa measured on a calendar date harvest (based on first bloom of uninfested plots). Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	Yield			
		DM	CP	Cell Wall	DE
A	0	4678.7	1075.1	2687.5	13673.0
	50	3519.7	789.0	2022.3	10374.9
	100	3404.3	757.8	2001.0	9962.1
	200	3293.1	716.9	1875.2	9567.4
B	0	4654.0	1110.9	2596.0	13680.0
	50	3253.5	779.6	1811.8	9657.9
	100	3780.5	870.0	2154.2	11128.3
	200	3406.3	779.7	1944.8	10076.7
Contrasts: ^a					
A: 0 vs 50-200		**	**	**	**
A: 0-100 vs 200		*	**	*	*
A: 0 vs 50		**	**	**	**
B: 0 vs 50-200		**	**	**	**
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	*	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		**	**	**	**
A vs B: 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

Table 3.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the the leaf:stem yield ratios for crude protein (CP), digestible energy (DE), and cell wall of alfalfa measured at three sample dates over three field trials. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	CP leaf:stem			DE leaf:stem			Cell Wall leaf:stem		
		14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR	14	28	HAR
A	0	1.27	1.37	1.37	0.78	0.81	0.89	0.93	0.97	1.04
	50	1.27	1.75	1.16	0.83	1.02	0.84	0.99	1.14	1.02
	100	1.23	1.54	1.23	0.81	0.93	0.85	1.02	1.04	1.02
	200	1.23	1.47	1.10	0.79	1.03	0.82	0.96	0.97	1.08
B	0	1.32	1.43	1.35	0.86	0.88	0.80	1.09	1.14	1.01
	50	1.32	1.41	1.45	0.90	0.91	0.92	1.23	0.96	1.15
	100	1.41	1.54	1.25	0.93	0.98	0.79	1.16	1.10	0.97
	200	1.27	1.45	1.16	0.84	1.01	0.82	1.11	0.96	1.03
Contrasts: ^a										
A: 0 vs 50-200		ns	*	*	ns	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0-100 vs 200		ns	*	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A: 0 vs 50		ns	**	*	ns	**	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50-200		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0-100 vs 200		ns	ns	*	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
B: 0 vs 50		ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
A vs B: 50-200		ns	ns	*	**	ns	ns	**	ns	ns

^aF values for contrasts determined to be significant (*, $P=0.05$), highly significant (**, $P=0.01$), or not significant (ns).

natural decline in protein as the plants continued to mature.

Differences in the partitioning of available DE between the leaf and stem components was less affected (Table 3.4). There was a relatively larger proportion of DE contained in the leaf tissue at 28-days post infestation, but this difference disappeared by late harvest. The cell-wall concentration remained stable among the plant components throughout the sample period.

Economic Consequence of Physiological Delay

Inasmuch as alfalfa is a perennial species with multiple harvests each year, the economic interpretation of PLH-induced growth delays is difficult. Indeed, alfalfa has no widely recognized market price from which pest control tactics can be evaluated, and many times the crop is used for on-farm livestock production. Therefore, equivalent substitution values for alfalfa, based on documented nutritional contents (National Research Council 1978a) and current market prices for soybean meal, were calculated. For example, the value of a single Mcal of digestible energy for alfalfa was presumed to equal a single Mcal for purchased soybean meal. Comparisons to local market values for hay (two feasible prices for central Iowa) were also determined for reference to the dry matter value of the crop.

The relative impact on economic returns from PLH feeding was determined for both the first bloom and calendar-date harvest systems. There were no significant differences among the treatments in dollar returns per hectare when all plots were extrapolated to first bloom

(Table 3.5). However, when the value of the harvestable nutrient yields were evaluated on a calendar-date basis (i.e., all plots harvested when the uninfested plot reached first bloom), significant economic losses were observed. For DE, all PLH densities resulted in lower returns per hectare. The equivalency relationship with soybean meal also resulted in significant losses for all infested plots harvested on a calendar-date basis. The DM value of the calendar-date harvested alfalfa was also significantly affected by PLH feeding.

Based on the substitution values of alfalfa with soybean meal, the DE contribution of alfalfa is of greatest value for protection from PLH-induced reductions. The CP value is second, followed by the DM qualities of the crop. In other words, if each of these nutritional qualities are in equal demand by the ruminant consumer, then the PLH-induced reductions in DE should receive priority management consideration. It follows, then, that the DE aspect of nutritional yield should be incorporated into the calculation of economic-injury levels.

Management Strategies

The strong correlations of phenological development with days of regrowth for each PLH treatment provide a uniform response of PLH-induced injury to the crop. The uniformity results from the association of nutrient yield with physiological development and maturity. Therefore, managing nutrient yield losses to the crop requires a predictable association of PLH density with observed delay. Regression equations to

Table 3.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the returns (\$) per hectare for alfalfa compared to replacement feeds of soybean meal (SBM, \$/kg) for digestible energy (DE) and crude protein (CP), and hay (HAY, \$/kg) for dry matter (DM) at the predicted date of first bloom and on a calendar date harvest system (based on date of first bloom for uninfested plots. Ames, IA

Infest Period	PLH Density	\$0.1929 SBM		\$0.0610 HAY	\$0.2480 SBM		\$0.0770 HAY
		DE	CP	DM	DE	CP	DM
Value measured on 1/10 bloom basis							
A	0	738.4a ^a	418.2a	285.4a	957.1a	537.1a	360.3a
	50	716.2a	395.7a	274.3a	928.4a	508.7a	346.3a
	100	712.0a	394.3a	274.8a	922.9a	506.8a	346.9a
	200	704.4a	384.6a	273.7a	913.1a	494.3a	345.4a
B	0	738.8a	432.1a	283.9a	957.6a	555.4a	358.4a
	50	616.4a	360.0a	234.6a	799.0a	462.7a	296.1a
	100	722.6a	408.5a	277.0a	936.7a	525.0a	349.7a
	200	719.8a	402.9a	274.9a	933.1a	517.9a	347.0a
<u>F-value</u>		0.95	0.89	1.01	0.95	0.89	1.01
Value measured calendar date harvest basis							
A	0	738.4a	418.2a	285.4a	957.1a	537.1a	360.3a
	50	560.2b	306.9bc	214.7b	726.2b	394.5bc	271.0b
	100	538.0b	294.8bc	207.7b	697.4b	378.9bc	262.0b
	200	516.6b	278.9c	200.9b	669.7b	358.4c	253.6b
B	0	738.8a	432.1a	283.9a	957.6a	555.4a	358.4a
	50	521.5b	303.5bc	198.5b	676.1b	389.8bc	250.5b
	100	600.9b	338.4b	230.6b	779.0b	435.0b	291.1b
	200	544.1b	303.3bc	207.8b	705.4b	389.8bc	262.3b
<u>F-value</u>		6.99	7.71	6.98	6.99	7.71	6.98

^aMeans within columns followed by the same letter are not significantly different (P=0.05) according to Student-Newman-Keul's multiple range test; df=7,14.

describe this relationship are presented in Table 3.6. Separate equations are provided for early and late infestations, and for PLH measured per m^2 and per stem. In addition, overall equations are provided to describe the general relationship for instances when the time of infestation is not known. In all of these models the Y-intercept was not significantly different from zero so the regression line was forced through the origin. In addition to being statistically appropriate, forcing the model through the origin is pragmatic because the absence of PLH feeding should not allow for a crop delay. All models resulted in a significant correlation coefficient.

With knowledge of the association between PLH density and crop delay established, economic-injury levels were determined. The graphical representation for these determinations is presented in Fig. 3.2. In the main portion of the graph, the differential relationships in rate of development can be seen for two PLH densities (0 and 200 PLH/ m^2 , early infestation). The slower rate of infested plants essentially results in fewer Mcal of digestible energy (vertical axis) accumulated per day (horizontal axis). For a harvest system based on first bloom, the final yield loss is diminished as the injured plants eventually compensate for most of the early reductions. For a calendar-date harvest system, where time is more limiting, the losses in DE are much more severe (measured at first bloom of the uninfested plants, 36.1 days). For this latter situation, where economic losses have already been documented (Table 3.5), the delay associated with a specified DE loss can be determined.

Table 3.6. Regression equations for potato leafhopper density (number per m² and per stem) versus days past first bloom for alfalfa infested early (day 1) and late (day 14). Slopes (with standard errors denoted parenthetically) forced through the origin after determining that the Y-intercept term was not significantly different from zero. All regression coefficients are highly significant ($P=0.01$)

Infestation Period	Equation (SE)	Correlation
Early n=12	Delay = 0.106 x (PLH per m ²) (0.021)	0.87
	Delay = 64.34 x (PLH per stem) (12.68)	0.87
Late n=12	Delay = 0.037 x (PLH per m ²) (0.006)	0.91
	Delay = 21.07 x (PLH per stem) (3.47)	0.90
Overall n=24	Delay = 0.059 x (PLH per m ²) (0.012)	0.77
	Delay = 33.69 x (PLH per stem) (6.99)	0.76

With a known delay period, the EIL expressed in PLH density can be determined with the relationship depicted in the small graph of Fig. 3.2.

Economic-injury level calculations for an array of market value and control cost situations are provided in Table 3.7. The procedure for calculating the economic-injury levels involved an initial calculation of gain thresholds (Stone and Pedigo 1972) to determine the break-even point in nutrient yields. For example, with control costs of \$17.30/ha and

Figure 3.2. Stylized graph representing the delayed development and maturity response of alfalfa energy yield (Mcal) subjected to two densities of potato leafhopper (0 and 200 adults/m²). Economic-injury level calculations for alfalfa harvested on a calendar-date basis are also indicated (smaller graph), with visual representation of time and yield losses for a first-bloom harvest system

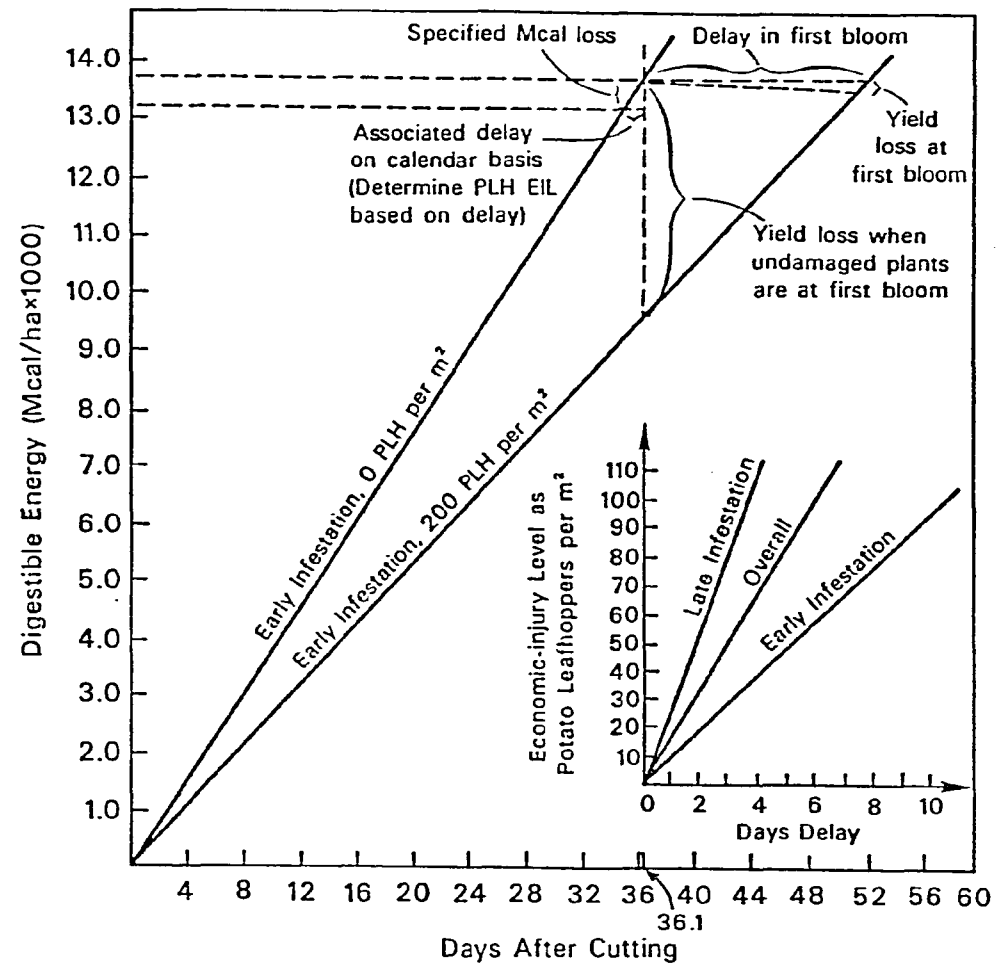


Table 3.7. Economic time-delay equivalents (days) and economic-injury levels (EILs) for potato leafhopper (PLH per m² land) on alfalfa harvested on a calendar-date basis. Values for EILs of digestible energy and crude protein are based on costs of soybean meal (SBM) at two market prices. Values for EILs of dry matter are based on equivalent hay prices. Values are presented for early and late infestations (ca. 2 weeks after cutting) and overall. Ames, IA

Market Comparison	Infest Period	Management Costs = \$17.30/ha		Management Costs = \$24.70/ha	
		Time delay (days)	EIL	Time delay (days)	EIL
Digestible Energy Basis					
SBM @ \$0.193/kg	Early	0.85	7.23	1.21	11.39
	Late	0.88	23.73	1.25	33.89
	Overall	0.86	14.60	1.23	20.85
SBM @ \$0.248/kg	Early	0.65	6.16	0.93	8.79
	Late	0.68	18.31	0.97	26.14
	Overall	0.66	11.27	0.95	16.09
Crude Protein Basis					
SBM @ \$0.193/kg	Early	1.49	14.09	2.13	20.12
	Late	1.50	40.58	2.14	57.94
	Overall	1.50	25.38	2.14	36.24
SBM @ \$0.248/kg	Early	1.16	10.96	1.66	15.65
	Late	1.17	31.57	1.67	45.08
	Overall	1.16	19.75	1.66	28.19
Dry Matter Basis					
HAY @ \$0.061/kg	Early	2.19	20.64	3.12	29.48
	Late	2.28	61.76	3.26	88.17
	Overall	2.24	37.89	3.19	54.10
HAY @ \$0.077/kg	Early	1.73	16.36	2.48	23.35
	Late	1.81	48.92	2.58	69.85
	Overall	1.77	30.02	2.53	42.86

soybean meal prices of \$0.193/kg, a loss equalling 89.64 kg/ha of soybean meal (i.e., gain threshold = management costs/market value) is necessary to justify control. Inasmuch as the equivalency price reflects a nutrient substitution, the 89.64 kg of soybean meal is equivalent to ca. 320 Mcal of digestible energy (3.56 Mcal of DE/kg of soybean meal;

National Research Council 1978a). The next step for economic-injury calculation involves the determination of the delay period associated with the gain threshold. This is the gain threshold divided by the slope of the development line of DE (378.76 Mcal/day, Table 3.1) for uninfested plants. Hence, for the above example, a period of ca. 0.85 days (rounded) is an economic delay under the stated circumstances. Finally, the PLH infestation necessary to cause this delay period can be determined with the regression equations provided in Table 3.6 by dividing the delay period by the slope of the appropriate equation. For this example, the density of PLH which results in an economic-delay is ca. 7 per m².

The concept of managing a forage for its nutritional value, rather than its biomass per se, provides useful information regarding the relative utility of the feed. For example, the economic-injury levels for digestible energy are lower than those for crude protein, and considerably lower than for dry matter. Differences also exist among the early and late infested situations due to the altered slopes of development noted in Tables 3.1 and 3.6. Another factor which is often overlooked when presenting economic-injury levels is the vast difference that the market substitution prices and management costs play in the final determinations. Care should be taken to make accurate estimations of the relative value of the alfalfa if economic decisions are to be valid. Also, these calculations apply only to an intense calendar-date harvest system designed for optimal production. Alfalfa grown for less demanding applications, or harvested on a first bloom basis, would have

much higher economic-injury levels. Continued delay, however, may have unpredictable results on the number of annual harvests or the persistence of the stand over a period of several years.

PART IV. ESTABLISHING ECONOMIC-INJURY LEVELS FOR FORAGES UTILIZED
IN LEAST-COST RATIONING FOR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION SYSTEMS

ABSTRACT

Forage pest management has been less amenable to the use of economic-injury levels (EILs) as decision guides than have cash crops. The primary reason for this incompatibility is the lack of a common exchange market for forages. In addition, the utilization of forages in various animal production systems varies so that the relative value of forages to other feeds depends on its contribution to the total ration. Least-cost rationing with linear programming provides a way of estimating the utility of forages in a ration, and provides a monetary value for the nutrients within the forage. The estimates of forage value can be used to calculate EILs based on final utilization of the forage to animal production. The technique is a refinement of current EIL calculations because differences in animal utilization are accounted for, a priori, in the pest management system.

Least-cost rations were calculated using data for feed nutrition and animal requirements. Animal production systems included three types of dairy cows, beef cows and steers, sheep, and horses. The objective was to determine the relative value of alfalfa to the total feed ration for each animal class and design a forage pest management system for the target animal. Least-cost rations chosen from six possible feeds determined the value of alfalfa, and these data were used in the calculation of EILs for potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris), for each production system. Results demonstrate that horse and sheep production have the lowest EIL, while beef steers have the highest. The

magnitude of difference was 129% between the two, with dairy and beef producing cows having intermediate levels. The magnitude of difference in the EILs demonstrates the need to refine forage EILs based on the utility of the crop to the final utility of the animal consumer. Least-cost rationing provides one way of accomplishing this refinement.

INTRODUCTION

The integrated control concept was originally proposed as a means of reducing pesticide inputs while maintaining or increasing physical yields (Stern et al. 1959). These early concepts emphasized the economic advantage of monitoring pest populations and applying controls on an "as needed" basis. For implementation of the concepts, the authors proposed economic concepts in the form of the economic-injury level (EIL) and the economic threshold (ET). The integrated control concept was embraced by the scientific community and soon became the justification for expanding the concepts of insect management to include other pests (e.g., weeds and diseases) within an integrated pest management framework. However, a clear definition of the important variables associated with the EIL was lacking until 1972 (Stone and Pedigo 1972). The primary and secondary variables required to calculate an EIL were further elucidated in 1986 (Pedigo et al. 1986), along with research elements required to modify or refine EILs.

In its simplest form, an EIL has four components, two of which are biological variables and two are economic variables. The biological variables represent the injury potential of a pest and the host response to pest-induced injury. The two economic variables necessary to calculate an EIL are cost of control per unit of land area and market value per unit of yield. The model incorporating biological and economic variables is as follows (after Pedigo et al. 1986):

$$\text{EIL} = \frac{C}{V \times I \times D}$$

Equation 1.

where, EIL = economic-injury level (insects/hectare); C = control costs (\$/hectare); V = market value (\$/unit of yield); I = unit of injury/insect; and, D = yield loss/unit of injury.

REFINEMENTS OF THE EIL

Of the four primary components of the EIL, most entomological research is centered around the two biological variables. Indeed, identifying the mode of host injury by a pest and quantifying its incremental injuriousness is paramount to developing useful pest management programs. Interdisciplinary research and increasing knowledge about pest biology and dynamics has led to numerous refinements in EILs. Generally, these refinements are the result of a greater understanding of host response to insect feeding under an array of environmental conditions. As research and knowledge continue to grow, the status of some EILs may change in category or application (Poston et al. 1983). Less work, however, has been conducted to refine the estimates for the economic variables. The basis for this has been a general satisfaction with the accuracy of estimating control costs and market value. Indeed, for most situations a telephone survey of control costs and a determination of the current exchange value will suffice. However, in cases where the commodity is not traded in large markets or is grown for on-farm use (e.g., forages), a market value is, at best, a rough estimate.

Estimating the Utility of Forages

As agricultural commodities, forages are unique. The fact that forages have poorly defined exchange markets and are commonly grown as an input for on-farm livestock production severely complicates traditional pest-management decision-making algorithms. The primary reason for this

complication is the difficulty associated with assigning a dollar value which describes the utility of the crop to the consuming animal.

Management of feed inputs Forages are indispensable as feeds for livestock. Although grain crops will, on average, provide a higher rate of weight gain per day, the fiber provided by forages is necessary to maintain the microbial flora in the rumen and hence the health of the animal. Forages should not be totally eliminated in animal rations but should be utilized as a source of protein, energy, and fiber within a least-cost rationing strategy. Therefore, the value of alfalfa from one application to another will vary in relation to its proportionate contribution to the final formulated feed.

As an input, specific properties of a forage may be emphasized for some enterprises and less emphasized for others. For example, dairy producers commonly use alfalfa, Medicago sativa L., as a source of energy and protein to capitalize on its nutritional value, but beef producers are attracted to the high yields that alfalfa generates over several harvests. Both types of production require sufficient quality and quantity, but these may differ in degrees of importance.

As a business goal, the input costs of producing any commodity should be minimized to the degree that they do not constrain production. One method frequently employed to achieve these objectives is least-cost rationing with linear programming. This technique, which has the objective of minimizing the cost of a feed ration while maintaining optimal animal growth rates, has proved helpful as a management tool to reduce input costs in animal production systems. In addition to

providing the optimal mix of available feeds, linear programming provides a wealth of data on production efficiency. For example, income penalties for using a non-optimal mix of feeds, and the value of the last unit of a nutrient (i.e., value marginal product), are calculated and utilized for planning. For pest management purposes, these data can be used as a relative measure of feed utility and utilized to calculate EILs for forage crops.

A least-cost rationing example To evaluate the potential value of least-cost rationing to forage pest management, linear programming models were constructed to calculate optimal rations for an array of animal production systems. The models were constructed with the objective of minimizing feed costs while satisfying required energy, protein, and nutrient requirements. The general form of the models were:

$$\text{MINIMIZE: } z = \sum_{i=1}^n C_i \cdot F_i$$

SUBJECT TO:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | $\sum_i DE_i \cdot F_i \geq DE_r$ | Digestible Energy (Mcal) |
| (2) | $\sum_i CP_i \cdot F_i \geq CP_r$ | Crude Protein (g) |
| (3) | $\sum_i Ca_i \cdot F_i \geq Ca_r$ | Calcium (g) |
| (4) | $\sum_i P_i \cdot F_i \geq P_r$ | Phosphorous (g) |

$$(5) \quad \sum_i DM_i \cdot F_i \leq DM_r \quad \text{Dry Matter (kg)}$$

$$(6) \quad F_i \geq 0 \quad \text{Non-negativity Constraint}$$

The objective function states that the model will minimize the total cost of feeds (denoted as z). The solution is constrained by minimum or maximum requirements of required nutrients. Digestible energy (DE), crude protein (CP), calcium (Ca), and phosphorous (P) for each available feed (i) must have a minimum level of consumption denoted as DE_r , CP_r , Ca_r , and P_r , respectively. Dry matter intake for each feed (DM_i), however, must not exceed a maximum level of intake (DM_r).

Available feeds for the least-cost rationing model are presented in Table 4.1. Nutrient compositions for individual feeds were based on National Research Council (1978a) estimates and were used for all animal production systems (denoted as DE_i , CP_i , Ca_i , P_i , or DM_i , where i is the specific feed). Prices for each of the purchased feeds were based on central Iowa market prices for July, 1987. The market prices are denoted as C_i in the linear programming model.

Nutrient requirements for various types of dairy and beef producing cattle are presented in Table 4.2. Data for dairy production included requirements necessary for a 750-kg Holstein cow producing 35 kg of fat corrected milk (FCM), a 600-kg Jersey cow producing 25 kg of FCM, and a 250-kg Heifer gaining 0.50 kg/day. Data for beef production included

requirements for a 550-kg cow (in middle third of pregnancy) and a 250-kg steer gaining 1.0-kg/day.

Table 4.1. Nutrient compositions of digestible energy (DE, Mcal/kg), crude protein (CP, g/kg), calcium (Ca, g/kg), phosphorous (P, g/kg), dry matter (DM, kg/kg) and cost (\$) of six feeds available to the least-cost rationing model (National Research Council 1978a)

	Early-bloom sun-cured alfalfa hay (i=1)	Ground corn (i=2)	Corn ^b Silage well-eared (i=3)	Soybean meal (extract.) (i=4)	Dicalcium phosphate (i=5)	Oats (i=6)
DE _i	2.56	3.88	3.08	3.56	0.00	3.34
CP _i	172	100	80	496	0.00	136
Ca _i	12.50	0.30	2.70	3.60	237	0.70
P _i	2.30	3.10	2.00	7.50	188	3.90
DM _i	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Cost	0.70 ^a	0.13	0.06	0.19	0.11	0.13

^aPrice for alfalfa set arbitrarily high to exclude from the solution so the utility can be derived from income penalties.

^bCorn silage not provided as an option for sheep and horses.

Nutrient requirements for sheep and horse production were also utilized to make comparisons among ruminant species (Table 4.3). Data on sheep production for an 80-kg ewe (non-lactating) and a 40-kg lamb gaining 0.275-kg/day were utilized to calculate least-cost rations. For horse rations, nutrient requirements for a 600-kg mature horse and a 385-kg yearling (gaining 0.60-kg/day) were utilized.

Table 4.2. Daily nutritional requirements or limits for digestible energy (DE_r , Mcal), crude protein (CP_r , g), calcium (Ca_r , g), phosphorous (P_r , g), and dry matter (DM_r , kg) for various dairy (National Research Council 1978a) and beef (National Research Council 1976) animal production systems

	Dairy		
	750-kg Holstein at 35-kg FCM ^a	600-kg Jersey at 25-kg FCM	250-kg Heifer at 0.5-kg gain/day
DE_r	72.6	54.8	16.5
CP_r	3612.0	2664.0	678.0
Ca_r	119.5	88.5	22.0
P_r	83.0	62.0	16.0
DM_r	23.3	18.0	6.3
	Beef		
	500-kg cow middle 1/3 of pregnancy	250-kg steer 1.0-kg gain/day	
DE_r	20.4	20.7	
CP_r	657.0	730.0	
Ca_r	18.0	26.0	
P_r	18.0	21.0	
DM_r	9.5	6.0	

^aFat corrected milk.

Table 4.3. Daily nutritional requirements or limits for digestible energy (DE_r , Mcal), crude protein (CP_r , g), calcium (Ca_r , g), phosphorous (P_r , g), and dry matter (DM_r , kg) for various sheep (National Research Council 1985) and horse (National Research Council 1978b) animal production systems

	Sheep	
	80-kg ewe non-lactating	40-kg lamb at 0.275-kg gain/day
DE_r	3.6	5.4
CP_r	139.0	185.0
Ca_r	3.8	6.6
P_r	3.3	3.3
DM_r	1.5	1.6

	Horses	
	600-kg horse mature	385-kg yearling 0.275-kg gain/day
DE_r	18.8	18.9
CP_r	730.0	900.0
Ca_r	27.0	35.0
P_r	17.0	25.0
DM_r	8.5	6.8

As an example, the complete listing of a linear programming model for a 750-kg Holstein producing 35-kg FCM is presented in Table 4.4. The objective function (line 1) requires that the total feed cost be minimized and includes the market prices for each feed. Constraint lines

2-6 specify the nutrient requirements and individual feed contributions to digestible energy, crude protein, calcium, phosphorous, and dry matter, respectively. For example, line 2 states that alfalfa, corn, corn silage, soybean meal, dicalcium phosphate, and oats contribute 2.56, 3.88, 3.08, 3.56, 0.00, and 3.34 Mcal/kg, respectively, toward the minimum requirement of digestible energy (72.6-kcal/day). The complete listing of nutritional quality for all feeds is presented in Table 4.1. Constraint lines 7-12 require non-negativity in the solution.

Table 4.4. Example linear programming model to calculate least-cost rations for a 750-kg Holstein cow producing 35-kg of fat corrected milk. Model includes an objective function (line 1) and constraints

MINIMIZE:

$$1) Z = 0.70(F1) + 0.13(F2) + 0.06(F3) + 0.19(F4) + 0.11(F5) + 0.13(F6)$$

SUBJECT TO:

$$2) 2.56(F1) + 3.88(F2) + 3.08(F3) + 3.56(F4) + 0(F5) + 3.34(F6) \geq 72.6$$

$$3) 172(F1) + 100(F2) + 80(F3) + 496(F4) + 0(F5) + 136(F6) \geq 3612.0$$

$$4) 12.5(F1) + 0.3(F2) + 2.7(F3) + 3.6(F4) + 237(F5) + 0.7(F6) \geq 119.5$$

$$5) 2.3(F1) + 3.1(F2) + 2.0(F3) + 7.5(F4) + 188(F5) + 3.9(F6) \geq 83.0$$

$$6) F1 + F2 + F3 + F4 + F5 + F6 \leq 23.3$$

$$7) F1 \geq 0 ;$$

$$8) F2 \geq 0 ;$$

$$9) F3 \geq 0 ;$$

$$10) F4 \geq 0 ;$$

$$11) F5 \geq 0 ;$$

$$12) F6 \geq 0 ;$$

Solutions for least-cost rationing models provide information on the overall production system and the individual feeds used in the rations.

A dollar value on the minimum cost of a ration which meets the established production criteria is of primary importance. In addition, the value marginal product for each nutrient is provided which furnishes information on the value of the last unit of that nutrient. Because the objective of these models was to estimate the cumulative value of on-farm forages, the programming strategy was to determine the value of all utilized nutrients in alfalfa based on its relative contribution to the total feed ration. To determine the on-farm value of alfalfa, an artificially high market price was used (i.e., \$0.70/kg) in the model to insure that alfalfa was not selected in the final ration. The monetary value of alfalfa, then, represents the artificial market value minus the income penalty for forcing alfalfa into the solution. Income penalties are provided in the solution report for linear programming and represent the monetary loss associated with using a unit of a suboptimal feed. In addition, for this example an income penalty also represents the sum of the value of individual nutrients. Table 4.5 provides the calculated value of alfalfa for each of the example animal production systems under investigation.

Using Feed Ration Data for Pest Management

With the establishment of monetary values for the utility of alfalfa in each production system, the calculation of realistic EILs for forage pests can proceed. The potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris), has long been identified as a serious pest of alfalfa (Osborn 1896). The primary mode of injury by this pest has been characterized as

phenological delay in maturity, which results in a reduction of harvestable nutrient yield when harvested at regular intervals. In addition, PLH-induced injury has not been demonstrated to significantly alter the quality of alfalfa per unit of yield, so the primary loss is associated with dry matter reduction.

Table 4.5. Monetary value of alfalfa produced for various animal production systems as determined by least-cost models. Values were calculated as the difference of the artificially high market price minus the income penalty for forcing the alfalfa into the model

Animal production	Animal type	Alfalfa value (\$) per kg dry matter
Dairy	750-kg Holstein at 35-kg FCM ^a	\$0.086
	600-kg Jersey at 25-kg of FCM ^a	0.086
	250-kg Heifer at 0.50-kg gain/day	0.086
Beef	550-kg cow, middle 1/3 of pregnancy	\$0.081
	250-kg steer at 1.00-kg gain/day	0.048
Sheep	80-kg ewe, non-lactating	\$0.109
	40-kg lamb at 0.275-kg gain/day	0.109
Horses	600-kg horse, mature	\$0.109
	385-kg yearling at 0.60-kg gain/day	0.109

^aFat corrected milk.

Values for EILs associated with PLH-induced injury to alfalfa grown for various animal production systems are presented in Table 4.6. Calculation of the EILs utilized a modification of the method described by Pedigo et al. (1986). Gain thresholds (Stone and Pedigo 1972) were determined based on two conceivable levels of management costs and the least-cost rationing determination for the monetary value of on-farm

produced alfalfa. The phenological delay was determined by dividing the gain threshold by the rate of dry matter development over the season (determined in Part III to be 126.86 kg/day). The resulting value was the y-intercept of regression equations presented in Part III for predicting delay based on PLH density (equations forced through the origin). The EIL, then, was calculated by dividing the period of delay by the slope of the linear equations to determine PLH/m^2 and PLH/stem . For pests that directly consume forage yield, the gain threshold would be divided by the slope of the damage function (e.g., kg yield consumption/larva).

Table 4.6. Calculated economic-injury levels (EILs) for potato leafhopper (PLH) on alfalfa grown for various production systems. EILs are based on least-cost rationing estimates of alfalfa value and phenological delay response of the crop to PLH-induced injury

Animal Production	Pest Management costs = \$17.30/ha		Pest Management costs = \$24.70/ha	
	PLH/m^2	PLH/stem	PLH/m^2	PLH/stem
Dairy (all)	26.88	0.05	38.37	0.07
Beef cow	28.54	0.05	40.74	0.07
Beef steer	48.15	0.08	68.75	0.12
Sheep (all)	21.21	0.04	30.28	0.05
Horse (all)	21.21	0.04	30.28	0.05

Conclusions and Discussion

For the PLH example, the EIL was highest for alfalfa grown as feed for horses and sheep, and lowest for alfalfa grown for beef steers. Intermediate EILs were calculated for dairy producing cows and beef cows. The results demonstrate substantial differences in the EILs because the relative value of alfalfa to other feeds for each animal class varies. The analysis underscores the necessity of determining the final destination of a crop prior to developing a comprehensive pest management program.

Because forages are unique commodities and have poorly defined exchange markets, there is a need to view their value as total utility to the consuming animal. To this end, pest management programs should include EILs which based on animal utilization. These "customized" EILs provide a refined estimate of the worth of alfalfa produced for on-farm use. Further, they advance the overall implementation of pest management philosophy by integrating management decisions into the framework of the production system.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The physiological response of alfalfa to potato leafhopper (PLH) feeding was investigated in three field trials during 1984 and 1985. The specific objectives of the investigation were: (1) characterize the growth and development of the yield and yield components of alfalfa subjected to PLH feeding, (2) determine, with the assistance of crop growth analyses, the rates of crop development for injured and uninjured plants, (3) assess the impact of PLH-induced injury on the quality of alfalfa, with emphasis placed on the calculation and use of quality parameters predictive of animal growth, (4) establish the effect of PLH feeding on the role of alfalfa stems and leaves to the overall utility of the crop, (5) quantify the impact of PLH feeding on rate of development of alfalfa and model the nutrient yield development over time, and (6) modify the conceptual and practical means of estimating the value of forages grown for on-farm applications and use these estimates to refine the calculation of EILs.

Measurements of biomass yield and development allowed for an in-depth characterization of alfalfa growth subjected to PLH-induced stress. Stem density was not altered by PLH feeding, but stem height was significantly reduced at all infestation levels. The reductions in stem height were seen in plots infested one-day and fourteen-days following first harvest and first appeared within seven days after the initiation of feeding. The leaf component was generally affected less than the stem component. However, when leaf area values were adjusted to include only the non-chlorotic tissue, the leaf area index was significantly reduced

for infested plots. Differences in individual leaf weights were not observed.

The overall biomass yield was reduced in the infested plots. Closer observation of individual crop, stem, and leaf growth rates indicated that the injured plants rapidly compensated for the initial injury before harvest. Measurements of net assimilation rate confirmed these observations. The results indicate that cutting early to reduce PLH losses may prevent the plant from compensating for early losses in biomass.

An investigation of the impact of PLH feeding on the quality parameters of alfalfa were conducted to characterize losses in nutritional value. Measurements for in-vitro digestibility were not significantly different among the plots. The stem component was actually enhanced in digestibility by severe PLH feeding, but the leaf component was slightly less digestible. Similarly, the overall cell-wall concentration was largely unaffected by PLH-induced injury at harvest. Levels of crude protein were significantly altered by PLH feeding. Leaf proteins were reduced in most infested plots, but stem proteins were maintained or even enhanced with increasing levels of injury. Calculated measures for animal growth and utilization based on the chemical composition (digestible dry matter intake, relative feed value, and digestible energy) are presented for production reference. Results indicate that PLH should be managed more for its effect on biomass yield or nutritional yield per hectare rather than quality per se.

The rate of phenological development for PLH infested plots was

significantly slower than uninfested plots. The atypical growth rates resulted in reduced rates of nutrient yield accumulations and increased the time necessary to reach reproductive maturity. An economic comparison demonstrated no differences in income among PLH densities when all plot yields were calculated at first bloom. However, plots evaluated on a calendar-date harvest system (e.g., cut every 26 days) produced less income as measured in replaceable nutrients. Rate of development was associated with final nutrient yield and PLH density was significantly correlated with phenological delay (measured in days). With the quantification of these two variables, and using local substitution prices for the value of alfalfa nutrients, economic-injury levels were calculated on a digestible energy, crude protein, and dry matter basis.

As a refinement to the application of EILs, a method of estimating the value of forages produced for on-farm use was presented. Least-cost rationing models for various animal production systems were constructed and utilized to calculate the relative value of alfalfa to the total ration. The simulation included actual nutrient requirements of one or more animal types for dairy, beef, sheep, and horse production. Results indicated that EILs for horse and sheep production are considerably higher (by a 52% margin) than EILs for dairy or beef production. The magnitude of the difference underscores the importance of identifying the value of a host before constructing pest management decision guidelines. For forages, where no clear exchange value exists, least-cost rationing may provide useful information on the relative value of the crop.

LITERATURE CITED

- App, B. A., and G. R. Manglitz. 1972. Insects and related pests. Pages 527-554 in C. H. Hanson, ed. Alfalfa Science and Technology. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.
- Ball, E. D. 1918. Leaf burn of potato and its relation to the potato leafhopper. Science 48: 194.
- Barnes, R. F., and C. H. Gordon. 1972. Feeding value and on-farm feeding. Pages 601-630 in C. H. Hanson, ed. Alfalfa Science and Technology. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.
- Barnes, R. F., and G. O. Mott. 1970. Evaluation of selected clones of Phalaris arundinacea L. I. In vivo digestibility and intake. Agron. J. 62: 719-722.
- Batten, E. T., and F. W. Poos. 1938. Spraying and dusting to control the potato leafhopper on peanuts in Virginia. Virginia Agric. Expt. Stn. Bull. 316. 26 pp.
- Bhagsari, A. S., and R. H. Brown. 1986. Leaf photosynthesis and its correlation with leaf area. Crop Sci. 26: 127-132.
- Blickenstaff, C. C., Chairman. 1970. Common names of insects approved by the Entomological Society of America. Entomological Society of America, College Park, MD.
- Boehlje, M. D., and V. R. Eidman. 1984. Farm Management. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY. 806 pp.
- Bolton, J. L. 1962. Alfalfa: Botany, cultivation, and utilization. Interscience Publishers Inc., New York. 474 pp.
- Borror, D. J., D. M. DeLong, and C. A. Triplehorn. 1976. An Introduction to the Study of Insects. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, NY.
- Bremner, J. M., and C. S. Mulvaney. 1982. Nitrogen-total. In C. A. Black et al., eds. Methods of Soil Analysis, Part 2. Chemical and Microbiological Properties. Agronomy Monograph No. 9 (2nd Edition). American Society of Agronomy, Madison, WI.
- Brown, R. H., R. B. Cooper, and R. E. Blaser. 1966. Effects of leaf age on efficiency. Crop Sci. 6: 206-209.
- Brown, R. H., R. B. Pearce, D. O. Wolf, and R. E. Blaser. 1972. Energy accumulation and utilization. Pages 143-164 in C. H. Hanson, ed. Alfalfa Science and Technology. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.

- Bula, R. J., and T. R. Hintz. 1978. Estimating alfalfa yield from stem height. Fifteenth Annual Invitational Alfalfa Insects Conference, Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN.
- Buntin, G. D. 1984. The impact of actual and surrogate variegated cutworm stubble phytophagy on the growth and yield of alfalfa. Ph.D. thesis. Iowa State Univ., Ames, IA. 184 pp.
- Buxton, D. R., and J. S. Hornstein. 1986. Cell-wall concentration and components in stratified canopies of alfalfa, birdsfoot trefoil, and red clover. *Crop Sci.* 26: 180-184.
- Buxton, D. R., J. S. Hornstein, W. F. Wedin, and G. C. Marten. 1985. Forage quality in stratified canopies of alfalfa, birdsfoot trefoil, and red clover. *Crop. Sci.* 25: 273-279.
- Byers, J. H., and L. E. Ormiston. 1962. Nutrient value of forages. II. The influence of two stages of development of an alfalfa-borne grass hay on consumption and milk production. *J. Dairy Sci.* 45: 693.
- Carlson, O. V., and E. T. Hibbs. 1962. Direct counts of the potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae, eggs in Solanum leaves. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 55: 512-515.
- Commonwealth Institute of Entomology. 1953. Distribution maps of insect pests, Series A, Map No. 28. Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London.
- Craven, R. H., and P. R. Hasbargen. 1979. How much is a feed worth? Univ. Minn. Agric. Ext. Serv. Fact Sheet FM 560. 2 pp.
- Cuperus, G. W., E. B. Radcliffe, D. K. Barnes, and G. C. Marten. 1983. Economic injury levels and economic thresholds for potato leafhopper (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on alfalfa in Minnesota. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 76: 1341-1349.
- Cuperus, G. W., C. G. Watrin, and E. B. Radcliffe. 1986. Influence of postharvest alfalfa stubble on potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 59: 246-252.
- Darwin, C. 1859. *The Origin of Species*. Doubleday & Company, Garden City, NY. 517 pp.
- Decker, G. C., and H. B. Cunningham. 1967. The mortality rate of the potato leafhopper and some related species when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 60: 373-379.

- Decker, G. C., and H. B. Cunningham. 1968. Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61: 154-161.
- Deitz, L. L., J. W. Van Duyn, J. R. Bradley, R. L. Rabb, W. M. Brooks, and R. E. Stinner. 1976. A guide to the identification and biology of soybean arthropods in North Carolina. North Carolina Agric. Expt. Stn. Tech. Bull. No. 238.
- DeLong, D. M. 1931. Distribution of the potato leafhopper (Empoasca fabae Harris) and its close relatives of Empoasca. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 24: 475-479.
- DeLong, D. M. 1938. Biological studies on the leafhopper Empoasca fabae as a bean pest. U. S. Dept. Agric. Tech. Bull. 618. 60 pp.
- DeLong, D. M. 1965. Ecological aspects of North American leafhoppers and their role in agriculture. *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 11: 9-26.
- DeLong, D. M. 1971. The bionomics of leafhoppers. *Ann. Rev. Entomol.* 16: 179-210.
- DeLong, D. M. 1984. Use of male genital structures and biological studies in the validation of species of leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 57: 543-544.
- Dudley, J. E., Jr., and H. F. Wilson. 1921. Combat potato leafhopper with Bordeaux. *Wis. Agric. Expt. Stn. Bull.* 334. 31 pp.
- Faris, M. A., H. Baenziger, and R. P. Terhune. 1981. Studies on potato leafhopper (Empoasca fabae) damage in alfalfa. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 61: 625-632.
- Fenton, F. A., and A. Hartzell. 1920. The life history of the potato leafhopper (Empoasca fabae LeBaron). *J. Econ. Entomol.* 13: 400-408.
- Fenton, F. A., and A. Hartzell. 1923. Bionomics and control of the potato leafhopper, Empoasca mali LeBaron. *Iowa Agric. Expt. Stn. Res. Bull.* 78: 379-440.
- Fuess, F. W., and M. B. Tesar. 1968. Photosynthetic efficiency, yields, and leaf loss in alfalfa. *Crop Sci.* 8: 159-163.
- Gilbert, L. E., and P. H. Raven. 1975. Coevolution of Animals and Plants. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, TX. 246 pp.
- Gillette, C. P. 1898. American leafhoppers of the subfamily Typhlocybinae. *U.S. Nat. Mus. Proc.* 20: 709-773.

- Gordon, C. H., J. C. Derbyshire, H. G. Wiseman, E. A. Kane, and C. G. Melin. 1961. Preservation and feeding value of alfalfa stored as hay, haylage and direct-cut silage. *J. Dairy Sci.* 44: 1299-1311.
- Granovsky, A. A. 1930. Differentiation of symptoms and effect of leafhopper feeding on histology of alfalfa leaves. *Phytopathology* 20: 121.
- Grove, A. R, Jr., and G. E. Carlson. 1972. Morphology and anatomy. Pages 103-122 in C. H. Hanson, ed. *Alfalfa Science and Technology*. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.
- Grueb, L. J., and W. F. Wedin. 1971. Leaf area, dry-matter accumulation, and carbohydrate reserves of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil under a three-cut management. *Crop Sci.* 11: 341-344.
- Gyrisco, G. G., D. Landman, A. C. York, B. J. Irwin, and E. J. Armbrust. 1978. The literature of arthropods associated with alfalfa. IV. A bibliography of the potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Special Publication 51. Exp. Stn., Univ. of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. 75 pp.
- Harris, T. W. 1841. Harvest flies, etc. (Hemiptera, Homoptera). A report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Folsom, Wells, and Thurston, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harris, T. W. 1852. Harvest flies, etc. (Hemiptera, Homoptera). A treatise on some of the insects of New England which are injurious to vegetation. 2nd ed. White and Porter, Boston.
- Harris, T. W. 1862. Harvest flies, etc. (Hemiptera, Homoptera). Pages 203-230 in T. W. Harris. *Insects injurious to vegetation*. Crosby and Nichols, Boston.
- Hartzell, A. 1923. The genus Empoasca in North America. *Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc.* 30: 87-133.
- Hodgkinson, K. C. 1969. The utilization of root organic compounds during the regeneration of lucerne. *Aust. J. Biol. Sci.* 22: 1113-1123.
- Hodgkinson, K. C. 1973. Establishment and growth of shoots following low and high cutting of lucerne in relation to the pattern of nutrient uptake. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 24: 497-510.
- Hodgkinson, K. C. 1974. Influence of partial defoliation on photosynthesis, photorespiration and transpiration by lucerne leaves of different ages. *Aust. J. Plant. Physiol.* 1: 561-578.

- Hodgkinson, K. C., N. G. Smith, and G. E. Miles. 1972. The photosynthetic capacity of stubble leaves and their contribution to growth of the lucerne plant after high level cutting. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 23: 225-238.
- Hogg, D. B. 1985. Potato leafhopper (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) immature development, life tables, and population dynamics under fluctuating temperature regimes. *Environ. Entomol.* 14: 349-355.
- Hower, A. A., and A. A. Muka. 1975. The role of insects as factors affecting stand persistence. *Proc. Annu. Alf. Symp.* 5: 88-95.
- Kalu, B. A., and G. W. Fick. 1981. Quantifying morphological development of alfalfa for studies of herbage quality. *Crop Sci.* 21: 267-271.
- Kieckhefer, R. W., and J. T. Medler. 1964. Some environmental factors influencing oviposition by the potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 57: 482-484.
- Kindler, S. D., W. R. Kehr, R. L. Ogden, and J. M. Schalk. 1973. Effect of potato leafhopper injury on yield and quality of resistant and susceptible alfalfa clones. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 66: 1298-1302.
- Kouskolekas, C. A., and G. C. Decker. 1966. The effect of temperature on rate of development of the potato leafhopper Empoasca fabae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 59: 292-298.
- Kouskolekas, C. A., and G. C. Decker. 1968. A quantitative evaluation of factors affecting alfalfa yield reduction caused by the potato leafhopper attack. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61: 921-924.
- Ladd, T. L., and W. A. Rawlins. 1965. The effects of the feeding of the potato leafhopper on photosynthesis and respiration in the potato plant. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 58: 623-628.
- Leach, G. L. 1968. The growth of the lucerne plant after cutting: The effects of cutting at different stages of maturity and at different intensities. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 19: 517-530.
- Leach, G. L. 1969. Shoot numbers, shoot size, and yield of regrowth in three lucerne cultivars. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 20: 425-434.
- Leach, G. L. 1970. Shoot growth on lucerne plants cut at different heights. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 21: 583-591.
- Luckett, G. R., and T. J. Klopfenstein. 1970. Leaf-to-stem ratio and composition of alfalfa from five harvesting systems. *J. Anim. Sci.*

31: 126-129.

- Martinez, D. G., and R. L. Pienkowski. 1982. Laboratory studies on insect predators of potato leafhopper eggs, nymphs, and adults. *Environ. Entomol.* 11: 361-362.
- Medler, J. T. 1941. The nature of injury to alfalfa caused by Empoasca fabae (Harris). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 439-450.
- Medler, J. T. 1958. Seed production and certain growth characteristics of insect-free alfalfa. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 51: 729-733.
- Metcalf, C. L., W. P. Flint, and R. L. Metcalf. 1967. *Destructive and Useful Insects: Their Habits and Control.* McGraw Hill, New York. 1087 pp.
- Minson, D. J. 1971. Influence of lignin and silicon on a summative system for assessing the organic matter digestibility of Panicum. *Austral. J. Agric. Res.* 22: 589-598.
- Mohrenweiser, H. W., and J. D. Donker. 1968. Forage evaluation. III. Comparison of several methods of evaluating two alfalfa hays fed to lactating cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 51: 373-377.
- Montieth, J., and E. A. Hollowell. 1929. Pathological symptoms in legumes caused by the potato leafhopper. *J. Agric. Res.* 38: 649-677.
- Mowat, D. N., R. S. Fulkerson, W. E. Tossell, and J. E. Winch. 1965. The in vitro digestibility and protein content of leaf and stem portions of forages. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 45: 321-331.
- National Research Council. 1976. *Nutrient Requirements of Beef Cattle.* Fifth Revised Edition. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
- National Research Council. 1978a. *Nutrient Requirements of Dairy Cattle,* Fifth Revised Edition. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
- National Research Council. 1978b. *Nutrient Requirements of Horses.* Fourth Revised Edition. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
- National Research Council. 1985. *Nutrient Requirements of Sheep.* Sixth Revised Edition. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
- Nelson, C. J., and D. Smith. 1968a. Growth of birdsfoot trefoil and alfalfa. II. Morphological development and dry matter distribution. *Crop Sci.* 8: 21-25.

- Nelson, C. J., and D. Smith. 1968b. Growth of birdsfoot trefoil and alfalfa. III. Changes in carbohydrate reserves and growth under field conditions. *Crop Sci.* 8: 25-28.
- Nelson, C. J., and D. Smith. 1969. Growth of birdsfoot trefoil and alfalfa. IV. Carbohydrate reserve levels and growth analysis under two temperature regimes. *Crop Sci.* 9: 589-591.
- Ogunlana, M. O. 1973. Bioeconomics and pest status of the potato leafhopper on soybean in central Iowa. Ph.D. thesis. Iowa State Univ., Ames, IA. 121 pp.
- Osborn, H. 1896. Notes on injurious insects. *Iowa Agric. Expt. Stn. Bull.* 33: 603-605.
- Osborn, H. 1924. Neotropical Homoptera of the Carnegie Museum. Part 4. Report upon the collection in the subfamily Jassinæ, with descriptions of new species. *Carnegie Mus. Ann.* 15: 397-462.
- Pearce, R. B., G. Fissel, and G. E. Carlson. 1969. Carbon uptake and distribution before and after defoliation of alfalfa. *Crop Sci.* 9: 756-759.
- Pedigo, L. P., S. H. Hutchins, and L. G. Higley. 1986. Economic injury levels in theory and practice. *Ann. Rev. Entomol.* 31: 341-368.
- Pienkowski, R. L., and J. T. Medler. 1964. Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae, into Wisconsin. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 57: 588-591.
- Poos, F. W., and F. F. Smith. 1931. A comparison of oviposition and nymphal development of Empoasca fabae (Harris) on different host plants. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 24: 361-371.
- Poos, F. W., and N. H. Wheeler. 1943. Studies of host plants of the leafhoppers on the genus Empoasca. *U.S. Dept. Agric. Tech. Bull.* 850: 1-51.
- Poos, F. W., and N. H. Wheeler. 1949. Some additional host plants of three species of leafhoppers of the genus Empoasca (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). *Wash. Entomol. Soc. Proc.* 51: 35-38.
- Poston, F. L., L. P. Pedigo, and S. M. Welch. 1983. Economic injury levels: reality and practicality. *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 29: 49-53.
- Putnam, W. L. 1941. The feeding habits of certain leafhoppers. *Can. Entomol.* 73:39-53.

- Robison, G. D., and M. A. Massengale. 1968. Effect of harvest management and temperature on forage yield, root carbohydrates, plant density and leaf area relationships in alfalfa (Medicago sativa L. cultivar 'Moapa'). Crop Sci. 8: 147-151.
- Ross, H. H., G. C. Decker, and H. B. Cunningham. 1965. Adaptation and differentiation of temperate phylogenetic lines from tropical ancestors in Empoasca. Evolution 18: 639-651.
- Shade, R. E., M. J. Doskocil, and N. P. Maxon. 1979. Potato leafhopper resistance in glandular-haired alfalfa species. Crop. Sci. 19: 287-289.
- Shoemaker, C. A., and D. W. Onstad. 1983. An optimization analysis of the integration of biological, cultural and chemical control of alfalfa weevil. Environ. Entomol. 12: 286-296.
- Simonet, D. E., and R. L. Pienkowski. 1979. Impact of alfalfa harvest on potato leafhopper populations with emphasis on nymphal survival. J. Econ. Entomol. 72: 428-431.
- Simonet, D. E., and R. L. Pienkowski. 1980. Temperature effect on development and morphometrics of the potato leafhopper. Environ. Entomol. 9: 798-800.
- Simonet, D. E., R. L. Pienkowski, D. G. Martinez, and R. D. Blakeslee. 1978. Laboratory and field evaluation of sampling techniques for the nymphal stages of the potato leafhopper on alfalfa. J. Econ. Entomol. 71: 840-842.
- Smith, D. 1972. Cutting schedules and maintaining a pure stand. Pages 481-493 in C. H. Hanson, ed. Alfalfa Science and Technology. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.
- Smith, D. 1975. Forage Management in the North. 4th ed. Kendall Hunt Publishing Co., Dubuque, Iowa. 258 pp.
- Smith, D., and J. P. Silva. 1969. Use of carbohydrate and nitrogen root reserves in the regrowth of alfalfa from greenhouse experiments under light and dark conditions. Crop Sci. 9: 464-467.
- Smith, D., and J. T. Medler. 1959. Influence of leafhoppers on the yield and chemical composition of alfalfa hay. Agron. J. 51: 118-119.
- Smith, E. F. 1933. The nature of the sheath material in the feeding punctures produced by the potato leafhopper and the three cornered alfalfa hopper. J. Agric. Res. 47: 475-485.

- Smith, E. F., and F. W. Poos. 1931. The feeding habits of some leafhoppers of the genus Empoasca. J. Agric. Res. 43: 267-285.
- Smith, L. 1986. Alfalfa, insects, and weeds. Illinois Natural History Survey Reports No. 261.
- Smith, L. H., and G. C. Marten. 1970. Foliar regrowth of alfalfa utilizing ¹⁴C-labelled carbohydrates stored in roots. Crop Sci. 10: 146-150.
- Smith, O. E., H. K. Goering, D. R. Waldo, and C. H. Gordon. 1971. In vitro digestion rate of forage cell wall components. J. Dairy Sci. 54: 71-76.
- Smith, S. M., and C. R. Ellis. 1983. Economic importance of insects on regrowths of established alfalfa fields in Ontario. Can. Entomol. 115: 859-868.
- Spahr, S. L., E. M. Kesler, J. W. Bratzler, and J. B. Washko. 1961. Effect of stage of maturity at first cutting on quality of forages. J. Dairy Sci. 44: 503-510.
- Stern, V. M., R. F. Smith, R. van den Bosch, and K. S. Hagen. 1959. The integrated control concept. Hilgardia 29: 81-101.
- Stone, J. D., and L. P. Pedigo. 1972. Development and economic-injury level of the green cloverworm on soybean in Iowa. J. Econ. Entomol. 65: 197-201.
- Tilley, J. M. A., and R. A. Terry. 1963. A two-stage technique for the in vitro digestion of forage crops. J. Br. Grassl. Soc. 18: 104-111.
- Van Soest, P. J. 1982. Nutritional Ecology of the Ruminant. O & B Books, Inc., Corvallis, OR. 374 pp.
- Van Soest, P. J., and R. H. Wine. 1967. Use of detergents in the analysis of fibrous feeds. IV. Determination of plant cell-wall constituents. Assoc. Anal. Chem. J. 50: 50-55.
- Weir, W. C., L. G. Jones, and J. H. Meyer. 1960. Effect of cutting interval and stage of maturity on the digestibility and yield of alfalfa. J. Anim. Sci. 19: 5-19.
- Wilfong, R. T., R. H. Brown, and R. E. Blaser. 1967. Relationships between leaf area index and apparent photosynthesis in alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.) and ladino clover (Trifolium repens L.). Crop Sci. 7: 27-30.

- Wilson, M. C., J. K. Stewart, and H. D. Vail. 1979. Full season impact of the alfalfa weevil, meadow spittlebug, and potato leafhopper in an alfalfa field. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 72: 830-834.
- Wolf, D. D., and R. E. Blaser. 1972. Growth rate and physiology of alfalfa as influenced by canopy and light. *Crop Sci.* 12: 23-26.
- Womack, C. L. 1984. Reduction in photosynthetic and transpiration rates of alfalfa caused by the potato leafhopper (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) infestations. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 77: 508-513.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to convey my deepest appreciation to Dr. Larry P. Pedigo, professor and friend, for directing my research and for sharing his knowledge, experience, and advice throughout my doctoral program. With his able guidance and the productive team concept of his project, I was able to challenge myself and accomplish more than I ever believed possible. I shall carry my graduate experiences with me knowing that I have received the very best entomological training available.

I also wish to thank Drs. Buxton, Calkins, Foster, Hertzler, and Tollefson for serving on my program committee and assisting with the methodology and interpretation of this study. This research was interdisciplinary in scope and could not have been conducted as proposed without continual input from my graduate committee. I truly appreciate the extra time and effort each of you made for this project. Special recognition is expressed to Dr. Buxton for providing laboratory space and expertise for the quality assays. I also gratefully acknowledge the interest and support that Dr. Harold Stockdale displayed with my graduate program by providing funds to travel to technical meetings.

As an IPM project member, I have had the privilege of working with many talented persons. The list of IPM students enrolled during a portion of my four years includes Wayne Bailey, David Buntin, Leon Higley, Tom Klubertanz, Paula Lasack, Ken Ostlie, Rick Smelser, and Harlan Thorvilson. I consider each to be a true friend, and express sincere appreciation for providing assistance with the conceptual and

practical development of my projects. In addition to this list, I have also developed a deep sense of respect for previous IPM-project members. Their continuing accomplishments have been inspirational, and I have benefited from their friendship and interest in my research projects.

Technical assistance over the course of my project was provided by many persons. Sincere gratitude is extended to each, with special appreciation for the efforts of Teresa Harper, Ephraim Malag, Marlon Manto, Bob Peterson, and Sue Ross. Tireless dedication by each has made this project possible.

My parents, Cecil and Robbie, have once again provided a wealth of love and support for an unconventional endeavor. Indeed, they have made this project possible because they taught me organization, respect, and persistence. I hope that I can instill these same principles in my own children.

My parent-in-laws, Jerry and Madelaine Clark, have also demonstrated support of my decision to pursue a doctorate. I appreciate their confidence in my long-range planning decisions.

Most of all, I wish to express my deepest love and gratitude to Jan, my wife, for her continued support and sacrifice during my graduate studies. I could not have completed this project without her love and selfless encouragement. We planned and achieved this goal together, and I look forward to the rest of our life together.

S.H.H.

APPENDIX A. COMPLETE VARIABLE LIST AND SAS PROGRAM

LISTING USED FOR FIELD TRIALS

(1984, 1985A & 1985B)

The intense insect and plant sampling for these studies resulted in a plethora of observed and calculated measurements. This Appendix is intended to serve as a reference for the variables used to determine the plant response to potato leafhopper feeding. Each variable is presented based on the plant component or type of variable in tabular form. Following this, the SAS program used to calculate the variables is documented. The raw data are provided in Appendix B.

Variable Reference Guide

FORAGE:

YLDP	YIELD/STEM (GM)
YLDM	YIELD/SQUARE METER (GM)
BIOMASS	YIELD (KG/HA)
HARVEST	DIRECT YIELD (KG/HA)
AVSTAGE	MORPHOLOGY (KALU AND FICK SYSTEM)
LESTRA	LEAF:STEM RATIO (GM/GM)
IVDDM	DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER (%)
DDMYLD	DDM YIELD (KG/HA)
CP	CRUDE PROTEIN (%)
CPYLD	CRUDE PROTEIN YIELD (KG/HA)
NDF	CELL WALL CONCENTRATION (%)
NDFYLD	CELL WALL YIELD (KG/HA)
DMI	DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
DDMI	DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
RFV	RELATIVE FEED VALUE
DE	DIGESTIBLE ENERGY (MCAL/KG OF FEED)
DEYLD	DIGESTIBLE ENERGY YIELD (MCAL/HA)
RSTHDEYD	RATIO STEM:LEAF DIGESTIBLE ENERGY YIELD
RSTHDDM	RATIO STEM:LEAF DIGEST DRY MATTER YIELD
RSTHCP	RATIO STEM:LEAF CRUDE PROTEIN YIELD
RSTHNDF	RATIO STEM:LEAF CELL WALL YIELD
RSTHDMI	RATIO STEM:LEAF DRY MATTER INTAKE
RSTHRFV	RATIO STEM:LEAF RELATIVE FEED VALUE
RSTHDE	RATIO STEM:LEAF DIGESTESTIBLE ENERGY
DDMST	DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER/STEM (GM/STEM)
CPST	CRUDE PROTEIN/STEM (GM/STEM)
NDFST	CELL WALL/STEM (GM/STEM)

GROWTH ANALYSIS: (INSTANTANEOUS & OVERALL)

NAR	NET ASSSIMILATION RATE (MG/CM ² OF LEAF/DAY)
RELGR	RELATIVE GROWTH RATE (MG/MG/DAY)
RELLAGR	RELATIVE LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (CM ² /CM ² /DAY)
CGR	CROP GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
LGR	LEAF GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
DLGR	DAMAGED LEAF GROWTH RATE
HLGR	HEALTHY LEAF GROWTH RATE
SGR	STEM GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
LAGR	LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
LAAGR	ADJUSTED LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE
DLAGR	DAMAGED LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
HLAGR	HEALTHY LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
DAYHT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF STEM HEIGHT (CM)
DAYNODES	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF NODES (NO.)
DAYTLEST	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF LEAVES/STEM
DAYDLEST	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF DAMAGED LEAVES/STEM
DAYHLEST	DAILY ACCUMULAITON OF HEALTHY LEAVES/STEM
DAYBIO	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF BIOMASS (KG/HA)
DAYROLN	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF ROOT LENGTH (CM)
DAYROWT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF ROOT DRY WEIGHT (GM)
DAYNOWT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF NODULE DRY WEIGHT (GM)
ONAR	NET ASSIMILATION RATE (MG/CM ² OF LEAF/DAY)
ORELGR	RELATIVE GROWTH RATE (MG/MG/DAY)
ORELLAGR	RELATIVE LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (CM ² /CM ² /DAY)
OCGR	CROP GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
OLGR	LEAF GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
ODLGR	DAMAGED LEAF GROWTH RATE
OHLGR	HEALTHY LEAF GROWTH RATE
OSGR	STEM GROWTH RATE (GM/M ² OF LAND/DAY)
OLAGR	LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
OLAAGR	ADJUSTED LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE
ODLAGR	DAMAGED LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
OHLAGR	HEALTHY LEAF AREA GROWTH RATE (M ² /M ² OF LAND/DAY)
ODAYHT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF STEM HEIGHT (CM)
ODAYNODE	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF NODES (NO.)
ODAYTLEST	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF LEAVES/STEM
ODAYDLEST	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF DAMAGED LEAVES/STEM
ODAYHLES	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF HEALTHY LEAVES/STEM
ODAYBIO	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF BIOMASS (KG/HA)
ODAYROLN	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF ROOT LENGTH (CM)
ODAYROWT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF ROOT DRY WEIGHT (GM)
ODAYNOWT	DAILY ACCUMULATION OF NODULE DRY WEIGHT (GM)

ROOT AND NODULES:

ROOTDW	DRY WEIGHT (GM/ROOT)
NODDW	DRY WEIGHT (GM/NODULE)
NODRT	NUMBER NODULES PER ROOT
RNASE	UMOLE C ₂ H ₂ /HR/ROOT (N FIX.)
NNASE	UMOLE C ₂ H ₂ /HR/NODULE (N FIX.)
NODWTRA	NODULE:ROOT RATIO (GM/GM)
ROSHRA	ROOT:SHOOT RATIO (GM/GM)

STEMS:

HT	STEM HEIGHT (CM)
NODES	NUMBER OF NODES PER STEM
NODLN	AVERAGE INTERNODAL DISTANCE (CM)
STDEN	STEM DENSITY (STEM/M ²)
STWT	STEM WEIGHT PER STEM (GM/STEM)
STWTM	STEM WEIGHT PER SQUARE METER (GM/M ²)
SIVDDM	STEM DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER (%)
SDDMST	STEM DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER PER STEM (GM/STEM)
SDDMYLD	STEM DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER YIELD (KG/HA)
SCP	STEM CRUDE PROTEIN (%)
SCPST	STEM CRUDE PROTEIN PER STEM (GM/STEM)
SCPYLD	STEM CRUDE PROTEIN YIELD (KG/HA)
SNDF	STEM CELL WALL (%)
SNDFST	STEM CELL WALL PER STEM (GM/STEM)
SNDFYLD	STEM CELL WALL YIELD (KG/HA)
SDMI	STEM DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
SDDMI	STEM DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
SRFV	STEM RELATIVE FEED VALUE
SDE	STEM DIGESTIBLE ENERGY (MCAL/KG FEED)
SDEYLD	STEM DIGESTIBLE ENERGY YIELD (MCAL/HA)
SGRADE	STEM GRADE

LEAVES: (TOTAL, HEALTHY, & DAMAGED):

TLEST	TOTAL LEAVES/STEM
HLEST	HEALTHY LEAVES/STEM
DLEST	DAMAGED LEAVES/STEM
TLEM	TOTAL LEAVES/M ²
HLEM	HEALTHY LEAVES/M ²
DLEM	DAMAGED LEAVES/M ²
TLAST	TOTAL LEAF AREA/STEM (CM ²)
TALAST	ADJUSTED TOTAL LEAF AREA/STEM
HLAST	HEALTHY LEAF AREA/STEM (CM ²)
DLAST	DAMAGED LEAF AREA/STEM (CM ²)
DALAST	ADJUSTED DAMAGED LEAF AREA/STEM
LAM	TOTAL LEAF AREA/M ² (CM ² /M ²)
LAAM	ADJUSTED LEAF AREA /M ²
HLAM	HEALTHY LEAF AREA/M ² (CM ² /M ²)
DLAM	DAMAGED LEAF AREA/M ² (CM ² /M ²)
DALAM	ADJUSTED DAMAGED LEAF AREA/M ²
AVLALE	AVERAGE LEAF AREA/LEAF (CM ² /LEAF)
AVALALE	ADJUSTED AVERAGE LEAF AREA/LEAF
HLALE	HEALTHY LEAF AREA/LEAF (CM ² /LEAF)
DLALE	DAMAGED LEAF AREA/LEAF (CM ² /LEAF)
TLEWT	TOTAL LEAF WEIGHT (GM/STEM)
HLEWT	HEALTHY LEAF WEIGHT (GM/STEM)
DLEWT	DAMAGED LEAF WEIGHT (GM/STEM)
TLEWTM	TOTAL LEAF WEIGHT/M ² (GM)
HLEWTM	HEALTHY LEAF WEIGHT/M ² (GM)
DLEWTM	DAMAGED LEAF WEIGHT/M ² (GM)
AVLEWTLE	AVERAGE LEAF WEIGHT/LEAF (MG)
HLEWTLE	AVERAGE LEAF WEIGHT/HEALTHY LEAF (MG)
DLEWTLE	AVERAGE LEAF WEIGHT/DAMAGED LEAF (MG)
SLW	SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHT (MG/CM ²)
ASLW	ADJUSTED SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHT
HSLW	HEALTHY SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHT (MG/CM ²)
DSLW	DAMAGED SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHT (MG/CM ²)
DASLW	ADJUSTED DAMAGED SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHT
SLA	SPECIFIC LEAF AREA (CM ² /MG)
ASLA	ADJUSTED SPECIFIC LEAF AREA
HSLA	HEALTHY SPECIFIC LEAF AREA (MG/CM ²)
DSL A	DAMAGED SPECIFIC LEAF AREA (MG/CM ²)
DASLA	ADJUSTED DAMAGED SPECIFIC LEAF AREA
LWR	LEAF WEIGHT RATIO (GM LEAF/GM TOTAL)
HLWR	HEALTHY LEAF WEIGHT RATIO (GM LEAF/GM TOTAL)
DLWR	DAMAGED LEAF WEIGHT RATIO (GM LEAF/GM TOTAL)
LAR	LEAF AREA RATIO (CM ² /GM TOTAL)
ALAR	ADJUSTED LEAF AREA RATIO

HLAR	HEALTHY LEAF AREA RATIO (CM ² /GM TOTAL)
DLAR	DAMAGED LEAF AREA RATIO (CM ² /GM TOTAL)
DALAR	ADJUSTED DAMAGED LEAF AREA RATIO
LNK	LEAF NUMBER RATIO (NUMBER/GM)
HLNR	HEALTHY LEAF NUMBER RATIO (NUMBER/GM)
DAMNED	DAMAGED LEAF NUMBER RATIO (NUMBER/GM)
PEHLAST	% HEALTHY LEAF AREA/STEM (CM ²)
PEDLAST	% DAMAGED LEAF AREA/STEM (CM ²)
PEDALAST	ADJUSTED PERCENT DAMAGED LEAF AREA/STEM
PEHEALE	% HEALTHY LEAF NUMBER
PEDAMLE	% DAMAGED LEAF NUMBER
HIVDDM	HEALTHY LEAF DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER (%)
HDDMYLD	HEALTHY DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER YIELD (KG/HA)
HDDMST	HEALTHY DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER/STEM (GM/STEM)
HCP	HEALTHY LEAF CRUDE PROTEIN (%)
HCPYLD	HEALTHY LEAF CRUDE PROTEIN (KG/HA)
HCPST	HEALTHY LEAF CRUDE PROTEIN (GM/STEM)
HNDK	HEALTHY LEAF CELL WALL (%)
HNDFYLD	HEALTHY LEAF CELL WALL YIELD (KG/HA)
HDNFST	HEALTHY LEAF CELL WALL/STEM (GM)
HDMI	HEALTHY LEAF DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
HDDMI	HEALTHY LEAF DIGESTIBLE DRY MATTER INTAKE (GM/W KG) ^{.75}
HRFV	HEALTHY LEAF RELATIVE FEED VALUE
HGRADE	HEALTHY LEAF GRADE
HDE	HEALTHY LEAF DIGESTIBLE ENERGY (MCAL/KG FEED)
HDEYLD	HEALTHY LEAF DIGESTIBLE ENERGY YIELD (MCAL/KG FEED)
RDHLE	RATIO DAMAGED:HEALTHY LEAF NUMBER
RDHLA	RATIO DAMAGED:HEALTHY LEAF AREA
RADHLA	ADJUSTED RATIO DAMAGED:HEALTHY LEAF AREA
LAI	LEAF AREA INDEX (M ² /M ²)
ELAI	EFFECTIVE LEAF AREA INDEX (M ² /M ²)

SAS Program Listing

```

//C326 JOB
/*JOBPARM L=90
//STEP1 EXEC SAS,TIME=2
//DS1 DD UNIT=DISK,DSN=L.I6435.FALL,DISP=SHR
//SYSIN DD *
DATA ISU;
INFILE DS1;
INPUT STUDY$ 1-2 YEAR 3-4 DATE 5 INFEST 6 DENS 7 TRT 6-7 BLK 8 HT 10-13 2
EV 14-15 MV 16-17 LV 18-19 EB 20-21 LB 22-23 EF 24-25 LF 26-27 NODES
28-31 2 TDAMLE 32-35 THEALE 36-39 TDAMLA 40-45 2 THEALA 46-51 2 STPROC
52-53 STDENX 54-56 TDLEWT 57-60 2 THLEWT 61-64 2 TSTWT 65-68 2 HARVEST
69-73 2 ROOTLN 74-77 1 NOROOT 78-80 #2 TRNFWT 1-7 4 TNODFWT 8-12 4
TROOTDW 13-18 4 TNODDW 19-23 4 NONOD 24-26 TPLH 27-29 TNASE 30-35
IVDDM 36-39 1 DVACN 40-41 DVACA 42-43 SWEEN 44-45 SWEEA 46-47 CP 48-50
1 NDF 51-53 1 SIVDDM 54-56 1 SCP 57-59 1 SNDF 60-62 1 HIVDDM 63-65 1
HCP 66-68 1 HNDF 69-71 1 PAR 72-75 1;
IF YEAR = 84 THEN DO;
  IF DATE=1 THEN DO; DAYS=10; NEWDAYS=10-0; END;
  IF DATE=2 THEN DO; DAYS=17; NEWDAYS=17-10; END;
  IF DATE=3 THEN DO; DAYS=24; NEWDAYS=24-17; END;
  IF DATE=4 THEN DO; DAYS=31; NEWDAYS=31-24; END;
  IF DATE=5 THEN DO; DAYS=38; NEWDAYS=38-31; END;
  IF DATE=6 THEN DO; DAYS=45; NEWDAYS=45-38; END;
  IF DATE=7 THEN DO; DAYS=40; NEWDAYS=40-0; END;
END;
IF YEAR = 85 THEN DO;
  IF DATE=1 THEN DO; DAYS=8; NEWDAYS=8-0; END;
  IF DATE=2 THEN DO; DAYS=14; NEWDAYS=14-8; END;
  IF DATE=3 THEN DO; DAYS=22; NEWDAYS=22-14; END;
  IF DATE=4 THEN DO; DAYS=29; NEWDAYS=29-22; END;
  IF DATE=5 THEN DO; DAYS=35; NEWDAYS=35-29; END;
  IF DATE=6 THEN DO; DAYS=42; NEWDAYS=42-35; END;
END;
IF YEAR = 86 THEN DO;
  IF DATE=1 THEN DO; DAYS=7; NEWDAYS=7-0; END;
  IF DATE=2 THEN DO; DAYS=14; NEWDAYS=14-7; END;
  IF DATE=3 THEN DO; DAYS=21; NEWDAYS=21-14; END;
  IF DATE=4 THEN DO; DAYS=28; NEWDAYS=28-21; END;
  IF DATE=5 THEN DO; DAYS=35; NEWDAYS=35-28; END;
  IF DATE=6 THEN DO; DAYS=42; NEWDAYS=42-35; END;
END;
*;
*****;
*STEM DENSITY CALCULATIONS;
*****;
*;
STDEN=STDENX*8.0;

```

```

NODLN=HT/NODES;
*****;
*MORPHOLOGICAL STAGE AND PHENOLOGY DEVELOPMENT ANALYSES;
*****;
*;
PEEV=EV/STPROC*100;
PEMV=MV/STPROC*100;
PELV=LV/STPROC*100;
PEEB=EB/STPROC*100;
PELB=LB/STPROC*100;
PEEF=EF/STPROC*100;
PELF=LF/STPROC*100;
AVSTAGE=((EV*0.0)+(MV*1.0)+(LV*2.0)+(EB*3.0)+(LB*4.0)+
(EF*5.0)+(LF*6.0))/15.0;
*;
*****;
*NUMBER OF HEALTHY AND DAMAGED LEAVES PER STEM AND PER AREA;
*****;
*;
DLEST=TDAMLE/STPROC;
HLEST=THEALE/STPROC;
DLESTCM=DLEST/HT;
HLESTCM=HLEST/HT;
TLEST=DLEST+HLEST;
PEDAMLE=DLEST/TLEST*100;
PEHEALE=100-PEDAMLE;
TLEM=(DLEST+HLEST)*STDEN;
DLEM=DLEST*STDEN;
HLEM=HLEST*STDEN;
RDHLE=DLEM/HLEM;
*;
*****;
*TOTAL, DAMAGED, AND HEALTHY LEAF AREA ANALYSES;
*****;
*;
DLAST=TDAMLA/STPROC;
DALAST=(TDAMLA*00.32)/STPROC;
HLAST=THEALA/STPROC;
TLAST=DLAST+HLAST;
TALAST=HLAST+(DLAST*0.68);
PEDLAST=DLAST/TLAST*100;
PEDALAST=(DALAST/TLAST)*100;
PEHLAST=HLAST/TLAST*100;
AVLALE=TLAST/TLEST;
AVALALE=TALAST/TLEST;
IF DLEST=0 THEN DLALE=0; ELSE DLALE=DLAST/DLEST;
HLALE=HLAST/HLEST;
RDHLA=DLAST/HLAST;
RADHLA=DALAST/HLAST;

```

```

HLAM=HLAST*STDEN;
DLAM=DLAST*STDEN;
DALAM=DALAST*STDEN;
LAM=TLAST*STDEN;
LAAM=TALAST*STDEN;
LAI=LAM/10000.0;
ELAI=LAAM/10000.0;
*;
*****;
*PLANT TOTAL AND COMPONENT WEIGHT ANALYSIS;
*****;
*;
DLEWT=TDLEWT/STPROC;
HLEWT=THLEWT/STPROC;
TLEWT=DLEWT+HLEWT;
TLEWTM=TLEWT*STDEN;
DLEWTM=DLEWT*STDEN;
HLEWTM=HLEWT*STDEN;
STWT=TSTWT/STPROC;
STWTM=STWT*STDEN;
YLDP=DLEWT+HLEWT+STWT;
YLDM=YLDP*STDEN;
HLEWTL=(HLEWT/HLEST)*1000.00;
IF DLEST=0 THEN DLEWTL=0; ELSE DLEWTL=(DLEWT/DLEST)*1000.00;
AVLEWTL=(TLEWT/TLEST)*1000.00;
BIOMASS=YLDM*10.0;
BIOMASSE=BIOMASS*.000445;
*;
*****;
*SPECIFIC LEAF WEIGHTS AND SPECIFIC LEAF AREAS;
*****;
*;
IF DLALE=0 THEN DSLW=0; ELSE DSLW=DLEWTL/DLALE;
IF DLALE=0 THEN DASLW=0; ELSE DASLW=DLEWTL/(DLALE*0.32);
HSLW=HLEWTL/HLALE;
SLW=AVLEWTL/AVLALE;
ASLW=AVLEWTL/AVALALE;
LESTRA=TLEWT/STWT;
IF DSLW=0 THEN DSLA=0; ELSE DSLA=1.0/DSLW;
IF DASLW=0 THEN DASLA=0; ELSE DASLA=1.0/DASLW;
HSLA=1.0/HSLW;
SLA=1.0/SLW;
ASLA=1.0/ASLW;
*;
*****;
*LEAF WEIGHT, LEAF AREA, AND LEAF NUMBER RATIO ANALYSIS;
*****;
*;
LWR=TLEWT/YLDP;

```

```

DLWR=DLEWT/YLDP;
HLWR=HLEWT/YLDP;
LAR=LWR*(SLA*1000.0);
ALAR=LWR*(ASLA*1000.0);
DLAR=DLWR*(DSLA*1000.0);
DALAR=DLWR*(DASLW*1000.0);
HLAR=HLWR*(HSLA*1000.0);
LNR=TLEST/YLDP;
DLNR=DLEST/YLDP;
HLNR=HLEST/YLDP;
*;
*****;
*ROOT AND NODULE WEIGHT AND GROWTH ANALYSIS;
*****;
*;
RNFWT=TRNFWT/NOROOT;
NODFWT=TNODFWT/NONOD;
ROOTDW=TROOTDW/NOROOT;
NODDW=TNODDW/NONOD;
IF NONOD=0 THEN NODRT=0; ELSE NODRT=NOROOT/NONOD;
RNASE=TNASE/NOROOT;
NNASE=RNASE/NODRT;
NODWTRA=NODDW/ROOTDW;
ROSHRA=ROOTDW/YLDP*NOROOT;
*;
*****;
*POTATO LEAFHOPPER EFFECTS ON VARIOUS GROWTH PARAMETERS;
*****;
*;
PLH=(TPLH+.0001)/9.0; PLH2=PLH**2;
CPLH=DVACN+DVACA+SWEEN+SWEEA; CPLH2=CPLH**2;
DVACPLH=DVACN+DVACA; DVACPLH2=DVACPLH**2;
SWEPLH=SWEEN+SWEEA; SWEPLH2=SWEPLH**2;
*;
*****;
*ALFALFA QUALITY ANALYSES;
*****;
*;
DDMYLD=(IVDDM/100)*BIOMASS;
DDMST=(IVDDM/100)*YLDP;
CPYLD=(CP/100)*BIOMASS;
CPST=(CP/100)*YLDP;
NDFYLD=(NDF/100)*BIOMASS;
NDFST=(NDF/100)*YLDP;
SDDMYLD=(SIVDDM/100)*STWTM*10.0;
SDDMST=(SIVDDM/100)*STWT;
HDDMYLD=(HIVDDM/100)*HLEWTM*10.0;
HDDMST=(HIVDDM/100)*HLEWT;
SCPYLD=(SCP/100)*STWTM*10.0;

```

```

SCPST=(SCP/100)*STWT;
HCPYLD=(HCP/100)*HLEWTM*10.0;
HCPST=(HCP/100)*HLEWT;
SNDFYLD=(SNDF/100)*STWTM*10.0;
SNDFST=(SNDF/100)*STWT;
HNDFYLD=(HNDF/100)*HLEWTM*10.0;
HNDFST=(HNDF/100)*HLEWT;
DMI=146.9547+1.0137*NDF-00.00302*NDF**2;
SDMI=146.9547+1.0137*SNDF-0.0302*SNDF**2;
HDMI=146.9547+1.0137*HNDF-0.0302*HNDF**2;
DDMI=IVDDM*(DMI/100);
SDDMI=SIVDDM*(SDMI/100);
HDDMI=HIVDDM*(HDMI/100);
RFV=DDMI*1.4286;
SRFV=SDDMI*1.4286;
HRFV=HDDMI*1.4286;
IF RFV LT 90 THEN GRADE=5;
IF RFV GE 90 AND RFV LE 101 THEN GRADE=4;
IF RFV GE 102 AND RFV LE 119 THEN GRADE=3;
IF RFV GE 120 AND RFV LE 136 THEN GRADE=2;
IF RFV GE 137 THEN GRADE=1;
IF SRFV GT 0 THEN DO;
IF SRFV LT 90 THEN SGRADE=5;
IF SRFV GE 90 AND SRFV LE 101 THEN SGRADE=4;
IF SRFV GE 102 AND SRFV LE 119 THEN SGRADE=3;
IF SRFV GE 120 AND SRFV LE 136 THEN SGRADE=2;
IF SRFV GE 137 THEN SGRADE=1; END;
IF HRFV GT 0 THEN DO;
IF HRFV LT 90 THEN HGRADE=5;
IF HRFV GE 90 AND HRFV LE 101 THEN HGRADE=4;
IF HRFV GE 102 AND HRFV LE 119 THEN HGRADE=3;
IF HRFV GE 120 AND HRFV LE 136 THEN HGRADE=2;
IF HRFV GE 137 THEN HGRADE=1; END;
DE=-0.027+(0.0428*IVDDM);
DEYLD=DE*BIOMASS;
SDE=-0.027+(0.0428*SIVDDM);
SDEYLD=(STWTM*10.0)*SDE;
HDE=-0.027+(0.0428*HIVDDM);
HDEYLD=(HLEWTM*10.0)*HDE;
RSTHDDM=SDDMYLD/HDDMYLD;
RSTHCP=SCPYLD/HCPYLD;
RSTHNDF=SNDFYLD/HNDFYLD;
RSTHDMI=SDMI/HDMI;
RSTHDDMI=SDDMI/HDDMI;
RSTHRFV=SRFV/HRFV;
RSTHDE=SDE/HDE;
RSTHDEYD=SDEYLD/HDEYLD;
*;
*****;

```



```

*CREATION OF LAG VARIABLES FOR GROWTH ANALYSES;
*****;
*;
PROC SORT DATA=ISU;
BY TRT BLK DATE;
DATA ISU;
SET ISU;
LYLDM=LAG(YLDM); LTLEWTM=LAG(TLEWTM); LDLEWTM=LAG(DLEWTM);
LHLEWTM=LAG(HLEWTM); LSTWTM=LAG(STWTM); LLAAM=LAG(LAAM);
LDALAM=LAG(DALAM); LLAM=LAG(LAM); LHLAM=LAG(HLAM); LYLDP=LAG(YLDP);
LTALAST=LAG(TALAST); LHT=LAG(HT); LNODES=LAG(NODES);
LTLEST=LAG(TLEST); LDLEST=LAG(DLEST); LHLEST=LAG(HLEST);
LBIOMASS=LAG(BIOMASS); LROOTLN=LAG(ROOTLN); LROOTDW=LAG(ROOTDW);
LNODDW=LAG(NODDW);
*;
*****;
*CROP AND PLANT GROWTH ANALYSES AND DAILY ACCUMULATION RATES;
*****;
*;
IF DATE=1 THEN NAR=((YLDM/LAAM)*(LOG(LAAM))*1000)/NEWDAYS;
ELSE NAR=((Y(LDM-LYLDM)/(LAAM-LLAAM))*(LOG(LAAM)-
LOG(LLAAM))*1000)/NEWDAYS;
IF DATE=1 THEN RELGR=(LOG(YLDM)*1000)/NEWDAYS;
ELSE RELGR=(LOG(YLDM)-LOG(LYLDM)*1000)/NEWDAYS;
IF DATE=1 THEN RELLAGR=(LOG(LAAM))/NEWDAYS;
ELSE RELLAGR=(LOG(LAAM)-LOG(LLAAM))/NEWDAYS;
CGR=(YLDM-LYLDM)/NEWDAYS;
LGR=(TLEWTM-LTLEWTM)/NEWDAYS;
DLGR=(DLEWTM-LDLEWTM)/NEWDAYS;
HLGR=(HLEWTM-LHLEWTM)/NEWDAYS;
SGR=(STWTM-LSTWTM)/NEWDAYS;
LAAGR=((LAAM/10000.0)-(LLAAM/10000.0))/NEWDAYS;
LAGR=((LAM/10000.0)-(LLAM/10000.0))/NEWDAYS;
DLAGR=((DALAM/10000.0)-(LDALAM/10000.0))/NEWDAYS;
HLAGR=((HLAM/10000.0)-(LHLAM/10000.0))/NEWDAYS;
DAYHT=(HT-LHT)/NEWDAYS;
DAYNODES=(NODES-LNODES)/NEWDAYS;
DAYTLEST=(TLEST-LTLEST)/NEWDAYS;
DAYDLEST=(DLEST-LDLEST)/NEWDAYS;
DAYHLEST=(HLEST-LHLEST)/NEWDAYS;
DAYBIO=(BIOMASS-LBIOMASS)/NEWDAYS;
DAYROLN=(ROOTLN-LROOTLN)/NEWDAYS;
DAYROWT=(ROOTDW-LROOTDW)/NEWDAYS;
DAYNOWT=(NODDW-LNODDW)/NEWDAYS;
IF NAR LT 0 THEN NAR=0;
IF RELGR LT 0 THEN RELGR=0;
IF RELLAGR LT 0 THEN RELLAGR=0;
IF LAAGR LT 0 THEN LAAGR=0;
IF CGR LT 0 THEN CGR=0; IF LGR LT 0 THEN LGR=0;

```

```

IF DLGR LT 0 THEN DLGR=0; IF HLGR LT 0 THEN HLGR=0;
IF SGR LT 0 THEN SGR=0; IF LAGR LT 0 THEN LAGR=0;
IF DLAGR LT 0 THEN DLAGR=0; IF HLAGR LT 0 THEN HLAGR=0;
IF DAYHT LT 0 THEN DAYHT=0; IF DAYNODES LT 0 THEN DAYNODES=0;
IF DAYTLEST LT 0 THEN DAYTLEST=0; IF DAYDLEST LT 0 THEN DAYDLEST=0;
IF DAYHLEST LT 0 THEN DAYHLEST=0; IF DAYBIO LT 0 THEN DAYBIO=0;
IF DAYROLN LT 0 THEN DAYROLN=0; IF DAYROWT LT 0 THEN DAYROWT=0;
IF DAYNOWT LT 0 THEN DAYNOWT=0;
IF DATE=6 THEN DO;
ONAR=((YLDM/LAAM)*(LOG(LAAM))*1000)/DAYS;
ORELGR=(LOG(YLDM)*1000)/DAYS;
ORELLAGR=(LOG(LAAM))/DAYS;
OCGR=YLDM/DAYS; OLGR=TLEWTM/DAYS; ODLGR=DLEWTM/DAYS;
OHLGR=HLEWTM/DAYS; OSGR=STWTM/DAYS; OLAAGR=LAAM/DAYS;
OLAGR=LAM/DAYS; ODLAGR=DALAM/DAYS; OHLAGR=HLAM/DAYS;
ODAYHT=HT/DAYS; ODAYNODE=NODS/DAYS; ODAYTLES=TLEST/DAYS;
ODAYDLES=DLEST/DAYS; ODAYHLES=HLEST/DAYS; ODAYBIO=BIOMASS/DAYS;
ODAYROLN=ROOTLN/DAYS; ODAYROWT=ROOTDW/DAYS; ODAYNOWT=NODDW/DAYS;
END;
*****;
*****;
//

```

APPENDIX B. RAW DATA FOR THREE FIELD TRIALS
(1984, 1985A & 1985B)

The following is a complete listing of the raw data collected during three field trials. The SAS program used to process these data are presented in Appendix A. The variable and column assignments can be found in the "Input" statement of the SAS program.

FS841111	126912	3	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	402	0	2003115	92	0	82	99
FS841121	196910	5	0	0	0	0	0	620	6	354	390	2446515	96	2	91	58
FS841131	1452	9	6	0	0	0	0	620	11	386	692	2905115	84	5	121	75
FS841141	119612	3	0	0	0	0	0	650	18	387	1792	2183115	163	6	79	62
FS841211	125812	3	0	0	0	0	0	677	0	462	0	2932415	115	0	136	93
FS841221	122213	2	0	0	0	0	0	687	0	418	0	2325115	105	0	96	67
FS841231	1371	9	6	0	0	0	0	644	0	391	0	2495615	102	0	105	84
FS841241	120713	2	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	411	0	2131115	166	0	89	81
FS841112	1551	7	8	0	0	0	0	607	0	369	0	2900815	114	104	99	86
FS841122	144510	5	0	0	0	0	0	493	14	315	852	3111315	118	04	101	86
FS841132	093114	1	0	0	0	0	0	480	18	255	1729	1972815	102	06	73	55
FS841142	094715	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	34	221	2547	1573415	92	09	64	56
FS841212	135110	5	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	381	0	3052615	115	0	148	118
FS841222	126313	2	0	0	0	0	0	587	0	372	0	2477115	143	0	118	77
FS841232	128113	2	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	348	0	2009815	139	0	102	68
FS841242	1369	8	7	0	0	0	0	573	0	363	0	2661715	113	0	110	86
FS841113	100715	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	301	0	1626115	108	01	63	42
FS841123	108115	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	4	293	298	1698615	80	01	69	51
FS841133	1343	9	6	0	0	0	0	620	8	382	584	2458115	95	05	80	67
FS841143	124611	4	0	0	0	0	0	613	10	355	768	2000315	82	02	80	50
FS841213	132712	3	0	0	0	0	0	727	0	479	0	2685315	79	0	125	79
FS841223	116513	2	0	0	0	0	0	707	0	468	0	2398615	90	0	118	68
FS841233	106515	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	0	386	0	2426415	75	0	100	58
FS841243	115815	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	456	0	1919815	94	0	96	51
FS841114	1501	8	7	0	0	0	0	589	3	372	241	2448015	107	0	100	84
FS841124	100115	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	12	285	394	1740915	84	01	71	51
FS841134	085515	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	17	216	1571	1664415	87	05	65	48
FS841144	095115	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	27	213	1877	1392515	79	02	55	39
FS841214	146810	5	0	0	0	0	0	647	1	393	159	2606815	103	02	121	96
FS841224	126512	3	0	0	0	0	0	613	0	365	0	2212215	97	0	89	84
FS841234	095014	1	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	309	0	2083715	118	0	100	39
FS841244	125713	2	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	351	0	2154715	116	0	104	71
FS842111	1808	5	9	1	0	0	0	605	0	410	0	1642115	79	0	95	95
FS842121	1520	5	9	1	0	0	0	615	0	455	0	2180415	91	0	97	97
FS842131	1883	113	1	0	0	0	0	707	0	535	0	2111215	80	0	111	146

FS842141	1349	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	720	1	447	134	1987315100	01	97	116
FS842211	1800	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	0	441	0	2494415107	0	110	113
FS842221	2178	310	2	0	0	0	0	0	847	0	657	0	3290015108	0	174	191
FS842231	2134	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	0	648	0	2605515 97	0	135	133
FS842241	1871	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	693	0	665	0	2276515 89	0	105	114
FS842112	2750	011	4	0	0	0	0	0	787	0	456	0	2868815102	0	176	249
FS842122	2133	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	435	0	3603215 92	0	192	165
FS842132	1728	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	384	0	2065515 96	0	126	114
FS842142	1673	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	680	3	220	306	1776915 91	02	119	101
FS842212	2346	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	773	0	513	0	3319115114	0	198	239
FS842222	2489	014	2	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	581	0	4138815114	0	208	210
FS842232	2463	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	519	0	4064715147	0	193	214
FS842242	2340	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	0	555	0	3874815119	0	190	184
FS842113	2249	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	813	0	431	0	2874215 97	0	142	171
FS842123	2137	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	390	0	2390115 98	0	122	143
FS842133	1400	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	0	351	0	2286715 96	0	112	128
FS842143	1952	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	4	409	349	2151815 95	02	102	104
FS842213	2179	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	753	0	509	0	3382015102	0	170	184
FS842223	1893	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	0	579	0	2815115107	0	134	148
FS842233	2223	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	793	0	549	0	2665115104	0	119	129
FS842243	2028	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	3	452	309	2465115138	02	111	109
FS842114	2377	014	1	0	0	0	0	0	753	0	489	0	3535315 99	0	164	162
FS842124	1571	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	319	0	2191915 95	0	101	084
FS842134	1630	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	221	0	2193515106	0	109	096
FS842144	140711	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	3	382	428	2690215 91	02	135	103
FS842214	2305	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	567	0	3634915103	0	197	191
FS842224	2487	014	1	0	0	0	0	0	767	0	501	0	3404515108	0	198	211
FS842234	2271	015	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	0	456	0	3063915116	0	214	217
FS842244	1806	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	693	3	378	428	2480915134	02	129	116
FS843111	3470	0	015	0	0	0	0	010	27	4	932	217	5142715 95	03	293	297
FS843121	2487	011	3	1	0	0	0	0	760	13	574	1280	3155415100	09	265	185
FS843131	2569	012	3	0	0	0	0	0	767	27	624	2972	3194215126	14	229	228
FS843141	2159	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	867	55	629	5638	3345115109	30	220	248
FS843211	3341	0	5	9	1	0	0	0	973	0	973	0	5890215 85	0	274	254
FS843221	3409	0	212	1	0	0	0	0	973	1	953	136	5766715 93	01	256	205
FS843231	3035	0	5	7	2	1	0	0	860	3	917	162	5384215103	02	219	209
FS843241	1509	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	757	4	486	314	2430915 82	03	149	146
FS843112	3235	0	4	6	4	1	0	0	960	5	937	1130	5513915 93	04	353	395
FS843122	2247	014	0	1	0	0	0	0	780	39	621	3276	3363015 89	20	246	192
FS843132	2357	3	8	3	1	0	0	0	813	67	503	7328	2721515 98	48	204	235

FS843142	1836	8 6 1 0 0 0 0	4 667	86 669	8418	219458	99	55	147	144
FS843212	3816	0 013 2 0 0 0 0	0 973	11044	152	5659315	94	01	329	381
FS843222	2522	013 1 1 0 0 0 0	0 867	2 772	314	4754715101	01	292	155	
FS843232	2811	0 9 4 2 0 0 0 0	0 860	4 733	601	4328415	99	01	266	237
FS843242	2499	113 0 1 0 0 0 0	0 847	9 888	905	4003015102	02	249	207	
FS843113	2524	3 7 4 1 0 0 0 0	0 813	4 748	570	3947115108	01	190	232	
FS843123	2866	012 3 0 0 0 0 0	0 750	11 765	871	3313215104	02	194	206	
FS843133	2413	0 0 9 6 0 0 0 0	0 813	13 776	1097	3556715105	05	229	264	
FS843143	1857	510 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 773	45 498	4756	2079615117	28	134	127	
FS843213	3476	0 310 2 0 0 0 0 0	0 1000	0 984	0	5365415	71	0	268	302
FS843223	3223	0 8 7 0 0 0 0 0	0 860	2 811	208	4947015100	01	207	195	
FS843233	2936	0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0	0 933	5 859	535	3698915113	03	221	203	
FS843243	2432	1 013 1 0 0 0 0 0	0 806	5 660	501	4274215105	03	184	150	
FS843114	2661	013 2 0 0 0 0 0	0 820	2 720	128	2831315	96	01	178	183
FS843124	2294	410 1 0 0 0 0 0	0 693	22 653	3070	3882715	97	20	213	191
FS843134	2183	212 1 0 0 0 0 0	0 773	51 705	6072	4193815106	35	237	207	
FS843144	2139	3 9 3 0 0 0 0 0	0 787	65 547	8608	3745715101	49	224	175	
FS843214	3649	0 114 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 933	01044	0	4650715105	0	256	308	
FS843224	3433	0 6 8 1 0 0 0 0	0 793	0 570	0	4762315	86	0	153	164
FS843234	2969	0 311 1 0 0 0 0 0	0 773	0 738	0	5141015	78	0	213	264
FS843244	2705	011 4 0 0 0 0 0	0 867	2 718	251	4453015	95	01	157	144
FS844111	3449	0 4 9 2 0 0 0 0	0 987	23 958	3070	4337515105	15	235	379	
FS844121	2781	0 9 2 4 0 0 0 0	01027	140 904	15241	4253915	98	107	347	411
FS844131	2607	113 0 1 0 0 0 0	01033	186 936	16905	3511615115	133	380	293	
FS844141	2158	213 0 0 0 0 0 0	01122	195 558	13982	2435115108	114	262	338	
FS844211	3721	0 2 9 4 0 0 0 0	01060	01071	0	7648015	91	0	370	337
FS844221	3507	0 5 6 4 0 0 0 0	0 980	31194	382	6789315	97	01	333	183
FS844231	3521	0 4 7 3 1 0 0 0	01020	51066	960	6633915106	01	323	377	
FS844241	2991	0 8 6 0 1 0 0 0	0 979	51 870	6909	4263815	80	38	288	362
FS844112	3455	0 311 1 0 0 0 0 0	01133	01218	0	5889515	88	0	475	613
FS844122	2997	0 8 6 1 0 0 0 0	01093	1171023	11586	4774915	85	82	417	393
FS844132	2410	014 1 0 0 0 0 0	0 833	90 513	10463	3252515	86	59	232	248
FS844142	1955	312 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 793	96 612	7632	3034615114	57	287	169	
FS844212	4087	0 010 3 2 0 0 0 0	01118	01141	0	7105015	87	01	246	257
FS844222	2599	0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0	0 893	8 979	980	6292615112	08	283	267	
FS844232	2960	0 8 7 0 0 0 0 0	01115	20 969	1900	6233915116	12	322	255	
FS844242	2875	0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0	01067	36 912	3106	6458715106	24	298	179	
FS844113	3158	0 6 8 1 0 0 0 0	0 947	141025	1090	3962115	92	36	260	328
FS844123	2806	011 3 1 0 0 0 0	0 920	901032	10130	4570915110	67	378	372	

FS844133	2974	0 9 4 2 0 0 0	987	150 900	14635	5093415 79 90 405 400
FS844143	2233	114 0 0 0 0 0	907	186 717	17740	3844515106 119 310 298
FS844213	3929	0 2 7 6 0 0 0	01087	01419	0	7927415 81 0 392 454
FS844223	4207	0 111 1 2 0 0 1	01713	31401	204	7068415 95 02 384 510
FS844233	3616	0 111 2 0 1 0 1	01180	131409	2206	7065815 93 11 449 447
FS844243	2939	010 2 3 0 0 0	993	20 913	3841	4532515 98 16 254 272
FS844114	3699	0 311 1 0 0 0 1	01160	291629	1196	7998315116 05 568 522
FS844124	2728	014 1 0 0 0 0	01009	271077	4108	5050815 92 21 486 324
FS844134	3158	0 5 9 0 0 1 0	967	601290	7615	6234415102 41 527 498
FS844144	2228	014 1 0 0 0 0	880	105 672	11750	2977815 89 84 281 175
FS844214	2945	0 015 0 0 0 0	947	0 741	0	4418115 73 00 269 161
FS844224	4666	0 015 0 0 0 0	01093	61002	887	7923615 76 03 295 452
FS844234	4452	0 011 4 0 0 0	01200	101266	1905	7443615 90 08 516 531
FS844244	4446	0 213 0 0 0 0	01071	201325	3921	7552015 82 16 311 335
FS845111	3376	0 312 0 0 0 0	01060	81346	948	3813215 95 09 278 405
FS845121	2859	0 8 6 1 0 0 0	01087	1621335	13620	3454215 91 72 314 462
FS845131	2951	0 8 7 0 0 0 0	0 987	1411290	14201	3994115 92 85 332 445
FS845141	2503	111 1 1 0 1 0	0 971	2101062	13062	2461115 92 96 247 404
FS845211	4305	0 013 0 0 2 0 1	01120	21284	283	7408315 84 01 350 518
FS845221	3701	0 310 1 1 0 0 1	01107	171227	2659	5726915 88 11 344 396
FS845231	4194	0 212 1 0 0 0	01073	10 948	1243	5103115 80 09 249 439
FS845241	2929	011 4 0 0 0 0	0 967	51 795	6327	3400515 96 31 225 296
FS845112	3777	0 0 6 6 2 1 0	01147	201425	2929	7204515 82 18 528 576
FS845122	2552	0 9 1 4 1 0 0	0 987	201 594	16722	2407815 84 129 198 296
FS845132	2337	0 9 1 3 0 2 0	847	453 498	27672	1316515 85 225 101 304
FS845142	1973	113 0 1 0 0 0	0 940	474 426	31826	1126515 94 235 078 259
FS845212	4379	0 014 1 0 0 0	01093	31215	402	7961815 84 01 422 544
FS845222	4037	0 0 5 5 3 2 0	01093	641026	8276	7621615 91 38 393 462
FS845232	2701	012 2 0 0 0 1	873	71 759	6921	3656815 85 49 203 212
FS845242	3068	0 8 5 2 0 0 0	01100	891023	10238	5122215 89 62 334 294
FS845113	2985	0 6 7 0 0 1 0	01026	91284	1125	4728315112 08 348 403
FS845123	2972	011 4 0 0 2 0	01020	126 930	10983	2881115105 73 232 363
FS845133	2737	0 9 3 0 1 2 0	913	1171113	12152	3349315 79 79 266 404
FS845143	2627	011 2 0 1 2 0	01013	234 915	18994	2404115118 148 223 394
FS845213	4197	0 210 0 0 2 1	01053	01398	0	6117715 84 00 344 546
FS845223	3847	0 114 0 0 0 0	01060	8 828	1021	4358115 76 07 206 311
FS845233	3139	0 7 8 0 0 0 0	01000	231131	3300	5114015108 151 303 331
FS845243	2927	0 7 6 0 0 1 1	01053	421089	5100	4594015 95 283 283 315
FS845114	3850	0 0 8 0 4 2 1	11213	91638	1717	8720715 89 09 621 681
FS845124	2687	0 8 2 5 0 0 0	01067	243 810	20335	5937215105 142 289 337

FS845134	2790	0	8	4	3	0	0	01000	471	712	33918	2675515	88	247	211	393
FS845144	2253	011	1	2	1	0	0	913	585	695	91891	807715	92	297	73	302
FS845214	4503	0	013	1	0	1	01187	11629	11629	607	230	9468115	90	01	509	583
FS845224	4657	0	012	2	1	0	01093	171146	171146	711	2575	5880815	91	09	284	483
FS845234	4929	0	110	1	0	3	01380	421290	421290	701	7510	8807315	84	27	485	487
FS845244	2866	010	5	0	0	0	0	973	1141191	687	10998	5166415	92	57	318	371
FS846111	3333	0	5	4	3	2	1	01160	61701	719	847	4729315	78	02	360	453
08200000083032000000070	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	11070	201884	668	1544	4685315	91	35	345	514
FS846121	3193	010	4	0	0	0	0	11070	201884	668	1544	4685315	91	35	345	514
109800000130038900000103	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	987	321056	647	2321	3554015	94	16	288	365
FS846131	2721	011	3	0	0	0	0	987	321056	647	2321	3554015	94	16	288	365
085200000157030800000119	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	707	36	649	6625	3588015	77	45	138	306
FS846141	2277	014	1	0	0	0	0	707	36	649	6625	3588015	77	45	138	306
118800000285037200000202	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	1120	41059	620	409	3983815107	01	261	373	2317
FS846211	3404	0	5	4	0	3	2	11120	41059	620	409	3983815107	01	261	373	2317
103200000150038500000125	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	01050	111233	677	1427	4441015101	04	320	414	2650
FS846221	3573	0	411	0	0	0	0	01050	111233	677	1427	4441015101	04	320	414	2650
078500000278028100000168	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	973	201074	688	1898	3749415	94	35	247	355
FS846231	3359	0	510	0	0	0	0	973	201074	688	1898	3749415	94	35	247	355
111000000151037000000041	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	1147	251704	622	2751	3320915116	39	252	434	2345
FS846241	3254	0	510	0	0	0	0	1147	251704	622	2751	3320915116	39	252	434	2345
05500000084018800000073	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	21253	02643	669	0	5306715	94	0	463	772
FS846112	4166	0	2	2	4	3	2	21253	02643	669	0	5306715	94	0	463	772
110400000266039800000171	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	01060	361479	674	2969	4362515	95	14	339	403
FS846122	3106	0	8	7	0	0	0	01060	361479	674	2969	4362515	95	14	339	403
075000000299026200000164	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	973	441440	654	2053	3165015	88	9	274	468
FS846132	2759	0	9	5	0	0	0	973	441440	654	2053	3165015	88	9	274	468
057200000200016000000115	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	867	391330	649	1470	2654215101	9	231	281	1835
FS846142	2033	013	1	0	0	0	0	867	391330	649	1470	2654215101	9	231	281	1835
077300000113028800000060	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	21093	02730	631	0	6122115	58	0	550	504
FS846212	4043	0	1	4	3	2	3	21093	02730	631	0	6122115	58	0	550	504
205800000290089000000168	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	01047	71113	690	943	4476315109	3	279	394	2575
FS846222	3761	0	312	0	0	0	0	01047	71113	690	943	4476315109	3	279	394	2575
073400000090026800000049	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	01040	311140	725	3046	3969415118	13	270	332	2626
FS846232	3037	0	7	8	0	0	0	01040	311140	725	3046	3969415118	13	270	332	2626
076400000378030100000209	60	6	0	0	0	0	0	967	281128	711	33977	3074815	99	16	238	292
FS846242	2622	010	4	0	0	0	0	967	281128	711	33977	3074815	99	16	238	292
079600000122026000000066	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	11233	32307	696	324	4558615	85	01	367	482
FS846113	3198	0	7	2	3	2	0	11233	32307	696	324	4558615	85	01	367	482
091600000251036300000149	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	01133	641863	636	5929	3729415	89	34	284	583
FS846123	3417	0	410	0	1	0	0	01133	641863	636	5929	3729415	89	34	284	583
084700000067028200000041	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	01187	541865	611	5085	4016215102	29	310	613	2300
FS846133	3261	0	8	6	0	1	0	01187	541865	611	5085	4016215102	29	310	613	2300
109100000327041300000168	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	01087	901869	647	6657	4147615100	46	326	519	1552
FS846143	3049	0	6	9	0	0	0	01087	901869	647	6657	4147615100	46	326	519	1552
067600000181020800000096	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	11080	02031	635	0	6557615	78	0	473	712
FS846213	3623	0	4	4	3	3	0	11080	02031	635	0	6557615	78	0	473	712
270300000389091500000192	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	01027	121734	633	1134	5277115	88	11	413	600
FS846223	3854	0	210	1	1	0	0	01027	121734	633	1134	5277115	88	11	413	600
086300000431032800000187	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	11140	541368	648	3885	4309415115	19	322	520	2127
FS846233	4053	0	212	0	0	0	0	11140	541368	648	3885	4309415115	19	322	520	2127
104700000230034200000117	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	01173	671299	617	5061	4538215101	26	313	478	2243
FS846243	3633	0	114	0	0	0	0	01173	671299	617	5061	4538215101	26	313	478	2243
051200000134016900000067	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	11233	32307	651	324	4558615	90	01	367	482
FS846114	3198	0	7	2	3	2	0	11233	32307	651	324	4558615	90	01	367	482
133500000542050300000184	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	01133	231567	676	2254	3126415	76	12	223	318
FS846124	2574	014	1	0	0	0	0	01133	231567	676	2254	3126415	76	12	223	318
088000000106034700000072	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	491683	648	3918	3359815	67	26	262	376
FS846134	2583	012	1	0	2	0	0	980	491683	648	3918	3359815	67	26	262	376
058900000069019000000043	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	933	65	642	4262	2206915	80	23	167	318
FS846144	2427	013	2	0	0	0	0	933	65	642	4262	2206915	80	23	167	318
035100000107012500000071	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	31280	61455	632	1182	6623615	95	02	331	460
FS846214	5996	0	012	0	0	0	0	31280	61455	632	1182	6623615	95	02	331	460
135300000221049000000110	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	01327	121866	688	1656	6447515	71	07	465	705
FS846224	4649	0	0	9	4	2	0	01327	121866	688	1656	6447515	71	07	465	705
096800000227033100000081	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	01353	492322	671	5427	6643615	67	30	556	1371
FS846234	4851	0	0	7	5	2	1	01353	492322	671	5427	6643615	67	30	556	1371
065000000114021000000057	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	01167	421419	644	5298	3873615	93	27	308	398
FS846244	3077	0	5	5	2	0	3	01167	421419	644	5298	3873615	93	27	308	398
069200000192025000000128	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	01027	0	706	0	1154515	49	0	68	727
FS847111	152710	5	0	0	0	0	0	01027	0	468	0	1154515	49	0	68	727
72200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708	0	0	252529735199483757330454	201	6	0	0

FS847121	1403	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	617	0	1305615	39	0	121	157	111	9
FS847131	1536	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	1060	0	643	0	1689415	37	0	165	164	158	8
FS847141	1234	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	677	0	254449721	189474767347504	0	105	83	109	4
FS847211	1653	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	1033	0	684	0	1513215	55	0	156	202	159	10
FS847221	1000	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	1013	0	671	0	250414725174509756305452	0	113	153	162	8	
FS847231	1710	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	0	674	0	254427706198434709311402	0	147	172	173	9	
FS847241	1355	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	695	0	236450733204457751313502	0	148	141	139	8	
FS847112	1707	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	0	648	0	1464315	45	0	180	180	143	11
FS847122	1251	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	973	0	651	0	240482710206460746348386	0	132	123	104	13	
FS847132	1444	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	920	0	643	0	1228815	43	0	127	195	152	6
FS847142	1553	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	933	0	690	0	232461721189474767347504	0	113	161	109	10	
FS847212	1562	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1053	0	634	0	1035515	40	0	118	124	167	13
FS847222	1576	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	953	0	705	0	198516721212480737317402	0	100	174	165	7	
FS847232	1694	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	914	0	654	0	203307706198434706311402	0	119	166	131	17	
FS847242	1528	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1060	0	609	0	1430615	45	0	134	152	167	10
FS847113	1594	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	783	0	231432733204457751313502	0	134	152	167	10	
FS847123	1562	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	886	0	601	0	1118915	39	0	147	188	240	6
FS847133	1361	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	886	0	672	0	2174332710206460746348386	0	137	152	220	10	
FS847143	1399	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	846	0	683	0	256428737198465737332347	0	151	138	199	9	
FS847213	1476	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	866	0	679	0	1342315	44	0	158	179	134	12
FS847223	1807	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	703	0	254280742212436744322466	0	143	166	155	11	
FS847233	1509	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	920	0	915	0	1504215	42	0	151	152	213	8
FS847243	1576	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	792	0	256503722190460722331424	0	151	138	150	9	
FS847114	1849	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	0	816	0	1457315	37	0	184	207	146	7
FS847124	1611	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	872	0	242480760204450740345402	0	128	166	173	11	
FS847134	1826	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	907	0	816	0	1833815	46	0	181	227	173	11
FS847144	1517	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	933	0	675	0	259405737198465737332347	0	155	210	198	9	
FS847214	1539	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	621	0	1533215	38	0	184	207	118	17
FS847224	1954	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	967	0	823	0	250570722190460722331424	0	123	145	198	10	
FS847234	1460	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	741	0	1416015	37	0	132	156	148	6
FS847244	1836	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	0	816	0	246550760204450740345402	0	132	156	231	7	
FS851111	15300510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0	474	0	254494713197462725312427	0	228	252	231	7	
FS851121	13021104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	411	0	244582727185519759326410	0	161	145	144	5	
FS851131	9861401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	339	0	232486741190462738349366	0	190	173	143	11	
FS851141	8971500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	200	0	1722315	49	0	111	113	560	
FS851211	10101401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	432	0	2354015	78	0	97	97	477	
FS851221	11001401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	423	0	2385578	80	0	56	67	839	
FS851231	9571500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	414	0	433521	69	0	70	51	594	
FS851241	9101500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0	441	0	862015	68	0	82	88	1345	
FS851112	11901302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	0	342	0	410544	79	0	92	71	1218	
													1483215	73	0	88	101	1482	
													387612	70	0	82	88	1482	
													115515	73	0	97	86	1520	
													358298	69	0				
													1133015	69	0				
													410715	72	0				
													1298415	72	0				
													361600	61	0				
													1657515	61	0				

FS851122	11431203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	801	0	382702	71	0	87	90	541
FS851132	12131203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	354	0	1355915	56	0	85	100	613
FS851142	11431104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	396	0	711515	78	0	99	80	488
FS851212	13561005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	405	0	1831215	67	0	107	101	558
FS851222	11701203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	462	0	1641515	77	0	94	83	1116
FS851232	11231401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	775	0	1374415	117	0	106	93	1330
FS851242	10901500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	345	0	1284615	90	0	81	65	1095
FS851113	1605 6 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	528	0	1718415	62	0	134	144	1378
FS851123	107215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	384	0	1227415	74	0	97	85	494
FS851233	121215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	444	0	1707415	64	0	101	92	475
FS851243	126112	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	476	0	1327715	72	0	100	93	415
FS851213	122714	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	0	546	0	1377915	68	0	130	109	371
FS851223	115515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0	588	0	1164015	64	0	112	99	1073
FS851233	135311	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	0	606	0	1602915	75	0	143	110	1408
FS851243	132410	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	543	0	1598315	64	0	125	114	1257
FS851114	112311	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	321	0	905715	74	0	71	85	1101
FS851124	103812	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	393	0	414	0	1227315	55	0	84	78	430
FS851134	104012	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	0	312	0	1101015	69	0	87	70	612
FS851144	98114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	363	0	1048515	83	0	76	70	456
FS851214	136512	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0	519	0	1664815	88	0	117	137	542
FS851224	86515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	492	0	901915	85	0	85	70	1176
FS851234	1345 9 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	579	0	1727415	84	0	124	113	1187
FS851244	1327 9 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	0	525	0	1862515	80	0	157	134	1074
FS852111	3233 0 6 8 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	0	672	0	4782715	89	0	226	346	1220
FS852121	2797 0 8 6 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	3	552	173	3593515	82	001	164	245	
FS852131	1933 113 0 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	513	0	3017215	67	0	151	187	
FS852141	2003 213 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	5	396	872	3225057	69	2854577	9838	9649	
FS852211	2593 011 4 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	666	0	4674115	67	0	214	307	
FS852221	2120 014 0 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	612	0	3565457	64	2523497	8239	4689	
FS852231	2280 013 0 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	684	0	3183487	97	2833977	9639	1658	
FS852241	2413 013 1 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	690	0	3354607	49	2435267	9438	0603	
FS852112	2980 0 7 7 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	0	711	0	3374737	41	2604428	3140	2574	
FS852122	2496 112 1 0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	533	0	528	0	3125057	51	2405287	8841	3692	
FS852132	2433 014 1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	0	465	0	3131415	59	0	162	254	
FS852142	2216 3 8 3 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	462	0	3018615	56	0	136	191	
FS852212	2400 212 1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	528	0	3204247	78	2754898	0840	2661	
FS852222	2200 113 1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	570	0	2586815	67	0	134	186	
FS852232	2233 212 1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	549	0	3105287	37	2564337	6640	5623	
FS852242	2283 112 2 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	507	0	3394115	80	0	179	256	
													3355437	41	2484788	3442	1632	
													3395315	69	0	198	204	
													2724687	27	2434198	0839	5647	
													3235415	51	0	173	208	
													3064977	67	3194547	7342	1609	
													3484715	81	0	165	199	
													2814507	13	2404747	8243	2547	

FS852113	3254	1	410	0	0	0	0	660	0	795	0	4241015	64	0	248	365
FS852123	2697	111	3	0	0	0	0	613	0	594	0	324546753209512791417674				
FS852133	2555	013	2	0	0	0	0	573	0	552	0	3129615	79	0	179	230
FS852143	2719	010	5	0	0	0	0	620	0	618	0	333548753262502798419639				
FS852213	2714	012	3	0	0	0	0	633	0	849	0	2679715	80	0	142	202
FS852223	2693	011	4	0	0	0	0	680	0	714	0	302611735237450792412600				
FS852233	2634	012	3	0	0	0	0	720	0	891	0	2776315	86	0	151	208
FS852243	2929	0	7	8	0	0	0	653	0	774	0	318580766259491800408629				
FS852114	3064	0	8	7	0	0	0	593	0	618	0	3501115	75	0	237	290
FS852124	2043	410	1	0	0	0	0	573	0	558	0	322572735241474837415602				
FS852134	2060	6	9	1	0	0	0	473	0	423	0	3138815	66	0	240	274
FS852144	2225	114	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	432	0	304627661229454793396627				
FS852214	2095	212	1	0	0	0	0	520	0	633	0	3271115	84	0	247	302
FS852224	1821	312	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	666	0	316592690233482814363585				
FS852234	2333	112	2	0	0	0	0	553	0	612	0	3721215	78	0	257	330
FS852244	2172	114	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	522	0	316561694252513855407579				
FS853111	4327	0	011	1	3	0	0	767	01005	0	0	4370715	81	0	191	287
FS853121	2887	0	7	7	1	0	0	613	21	732	2060	357484763241526813440676				
FS853131	2123	312	0	0	0	0	0	647	27	645	2294	2384315	54	0	143	180
FS853141	2426	014	1	0	0	0	0	660	76	570	6110	296478742248492797397616				
FS853211	4007	0	0	9	6	0	0	833	01113	0	0	3393515	85	0	134	169
FS853221	2647	010	3	2	0	0	0	713	21	777	2583	319452765262569764581685				
FS853231	2047	010	0	5	0	0	0	620	28	669	3098	3420815	67	0	122	168
FS853241	2207	014	0	1	0	0	0	720	37	657	4115	321543762249504763408658				
FS853112	3013	0	8	3	3	1	0	720	0	272	0	4288215	73	0	202	228
FS853122	2627	110	3	1	0	0	0	747	13	777	1738	338587746247433791402630				
FS853132	2867	0	9	3	2	1	0	720	22	693	3992	2864515	47	0	166	194
FS853142	2773	0	6	3	3	3	0	700	46	723	4506	308449724243454771392646				
FS853212	3208	0	3	7	5	0	0	627	0	780	0	3641715	68	0	210	263
FS853222	2428	013	0	2	0	0	0	560	10	639	1341	295524775256473785442565				
FS853232	2873	1	8	2	4	0	0	593	4	756	623	2973815	75	0	159	223
FS853242	2377	111	3	0	0	0	0	540	8	555	934	318498799248459807405616				
FS853113	3767	0	1	6	5	3	0	827	01146	0	0	6385515	68	0	466	602
FS853123	3020	0	8	4	2	0	0	740	9	690	1437	240475				
FS853133	3124	0	510	0	0	0	0	693	42	660	3619	4832515	62	18	316	314
FS853143	2881	1	6	8	0	0	0	667	48	702	5416	3530715	69	10	230	250
FS853213	3230	0	5	9	1	0	0	727	0	909	0	291464				
FS853223	2687	0	9	1	5	0	0	740	21	930	2510	3072015	64	37	192	236
FS853233	2754	0	9	5	1	0	0	693	17	888	2316	220442				
FS853243	2729	010	3	2	0	0	0	580	37	708	4794	7676915	65	0	494	725

FS853114	2952	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	553	5	784	1125	211371	57	9	225	250
FS853124	2030	4	9	1	0	1	0	0	560	3	564	689	3174515	53	3	206	212
FS853134	2987	0	5	6	4	0	0	0	687	9	729	1609	4286215	49	9	302	394
FS853144	2879	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	620	33	672	3947	3699515	62	23	259	348
FS853214	2706	0	8	5	2	0	0	0	633	7	807	1545	4568515	77	8	328	371
FS853224	1785	5	7	0	3	0	0	0	553	17	774	1795	2781915	53	10	213	191
FS853234	2569	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	493	9	564	1793	3754515	65	12	239	231
FS853244	2564	0	10	4	1	0	0	0	527	15	642	2053	4255715	69	15	280	292
FS854111	4580	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	1007	31	527	348	7147815	69	02	527	788
FS854121	3273	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	820	113	1083	9729	4531915	67	66	329	423
FS854131	2437	1	4	1	6	3	0	0	853	132	954	7719	3948215	79	68	265	294
FS854141	2696	0	11	1	2	1	0	0	806	177	747	13218	3690415	84	81	268	341
FS854211	4047	0	0	6	3	6	0	0	980	01	368	0	7420215	82	0	456	616
FS854221	2893	0	5	2	5	3	0	0	873	69	1044	3712	3796215	78	35	268	368
FS854231	2293	0	11	1	2	1	0	0	780	108	882	6718	3304515	68	37	242	293
FS854241	2373	0	0	9	3	2	1	0	880	136	831	9198	3122715	82	79	295	333
FS854112	3398	1	2	3	3	6	0	0	760	0	876	0	4928015	47	0	340	488
FS854122	3060	1	5	5	2	2	0	0	893	57	864	7815	4187115	61	34	287	389
FS854132	3460	0	8	4	1	2	0	0	887	75	867	9281	6229915	53	59	302	504
FS854142	3158	0	3	3	2	7	0	0	787	34	1161	5539	5421015	58	17	340	425
FS854212	3425	0	4	6	4	1	0	0	833	51	035	962	5583315	77	04	307	420
FS854222	3275	0	7	4	0	4	0	0	740	111	023	1272	5231315	64	06	337	460
FS854232	3100	1	4	1	6	3	0	0	787	211	250	2823	5419115	89	16	376	573
FS854242	3018	0	5	6	2	1	0	0	736	32	909	3925	4197515	73	19	288	369
FS854113	4011	0	0	2	5	8	0	0	927	91	353	1125	6581715	62	07	455	628
FS854123	3100	0	5	6	2	2	0	0	733	33	810	3129	3608515	59	21	255	328
FS854133	3281	0	4	6	4	1	0	0	750	47	801	6083	4426615	80	28	308	415
FS854143	3141	0	5	5	4	1	0	0	753	75	882	9836	4795615	69	45	336	420
FS854213	3435	0	1	4	7	2	0	0	771	31	158	478	5684915	69	02	364	449
FS854223	2186	0	7	3	5	0	0	0	820	141	085	1239	3893215	71	03	341	381
FS854233	2542	0	9	1	5	0	0	0	780	17	792	1884	3487815	88	10	275	270
FS854243	2713	0	5	5	1	4	0	0	673	37	879	5285	3731715	80	24	286	309
FS854114	3909	0	211	2	0	0	0	0	1030	0	869	0	6077015	92	0	304	429
FS854124	2225	3	4	1	6	1	0	0	673	9	789	864	3744915	63	05	270	247
FS854134	3149	0	6	5	2	2	0	0	940	99	870	9410	3523015	77	60	273	349
FS854144	2728	0	5	7	1	2	0	0	940	93	1219	9140	4224015	75	68	283	335
FS854214	3623	0	3	9	3	0	0	0	767	81	068	1427	5319515	87	08	344	451
FS854224	2020	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	680	18	705	1885	2715615	69	18	205	215
FS854234	3125	0	5	7	3	0	0	0	760	40	819	5970	5682715	98	29	350	462
									0	722			216358565139409809256489				

FS854244	3597	0	210	3	0	0	0	747	31	774	4936	4549915	79	24	285	381
FS855111	4578	0	0	0	311	1	0	986	21845	315	7351115	65	01	496	673	
FS855121	2970	0	4	0	2	8	1	853	371560	3712	6456615	58	19	381	429	
FS855131	2295	0	3	0	7	3	2	853	271578	1729	4381515	61	14	285	307	
FS855141	2836	2	6	2	2	3	0	807	901221	7983	4187315	67	46	269	341	
FS855211	4315	0	0	2	5	8	0	993	042295	647	9337215	59	03	532	761	
FS855221	2693	0	4	2	1	6	2	893	081662	712	5480115	61	03	340	410	
FS855231	2501	0	4	0	6	5	0	867	351377	2956	4184015	79	17	280	332	
FS855241	2717	1	4	0	2	8	1	907	891371	8616	5085615	71	57	365	463	
FS855112	4589	0	0	5	2	8	0	987	01827	0	8853715	53	0	584	888	
FS855122	3354	0	2	1	5	7	0	927	141809	1715	7279515	57	12	505	568	
FS855132	3809	0	2	5	5	2	1	847	411266	6716	7854515	59	37	403	530	
FS855142	3185	1	4	3	4	3	0	853	341554	4427	5127115	49	20	345	427	
FS855212	3827	0	2	3	6	3	1	807	181767	2482	7293115	78	15	526	662	
FS855222	3185	0	2	4	4	5	0	793	321278	3511	5306915	48	17	317	386	
FS855232	3595	0	1	2	4	8	0	820	711737	10814	7464915	79	56	469	721	
FS855242	3253	0	1	3	7	4	0	827	1321599	15039	5547515	74	84	355	543	
FS855113	4002	0	0	1	5	8	1	973	32232	250	8311715	59	01	638	715	
FS855123	3863	0	2	5	6	3	0	880	361200	4300	4750015	72	31	350	400	
FS855133	3191	0	4	4	5	1	0	771	521119	4994	4648115	72	32	344	386	
FS855143	3305	0	6	2	3	4	0	833	821668	8401	5510915	83	42	380	416	
FS855213	4113	0	2	1	4	8	0	1064	132465	963	7778015	65	04	591	826	
FS855223	2607	0	2	1	7	5	0	733	321443	3552	4328815	63	18	348	373	
FS855233	2868	0	7	3	1	4	0	800	561449	5571	4461215	71	33	346	404	
FS855243	2868	0	7	3	3	2	0	733	118 909	13732	3334315	72	91	263	382	
FS855114	4029	0	2	5	2	4	0	827	41578	615	7471215	55	3	432	637	
FS855124	2637	0	7	2	6	0	0	660	141038	2060	3871215	61	9	301	334	
FS855134	3718	0	3	2	3	7	0	840	381755	4714	8471315	43	25	499	623	
FS855144	3311	0	5	1	6	3	0	753	851383	8753	4607515	63	44	336	396	
FS855214	3719	0	1	1	7	6	0	953	81740	1105	7134715	41	5	452	586	
FS855224	2665	1	3	0	5	6	0	793	371695	2931	5032915	40	0	427	478	
FS855234	3625	0	4	1	4	6	0	867	421503	4370	5671115	66	26	394	589	
FS855244	3310	0	3	2	8	2	0	727	391260	4907	4486415	52	28	301	482	
FS856111	4340	0	0	0	1	6	6	21013	123126	1451	9373615	70	12	746	99329443	
FS856121	3352	0	4	1	2	6	2	0 947	352241	2739	7589115	74	27	480	55736962	
FS856131	2152	0	6	1	4	3	1	0 713	11 750	723	2559515	54	10	195	22516211	
FS856141	2719	0	7	1	2	4	1	0 833	701647	5998	5217415	73	35	337	38426903	
FS856211	4215	0	0	3	4	4	3	11013	252436	2476	8496315	69	08	541	81128059	
FS856221	2822	0	6	0	3	4	2	0 853	421947	2217	4904615	72	08	360	46023210	
FS856231	2199	0	7	0	4	4	0	0 700	861638	5016	3319315	60	36	268	33318433	

250000000018226000000015	23	2	710	2	7	0	3207386587144442762300592		
FS856241 1898 4 4 0 3 4	0	0	687	1291038	2	8162	2056815 58	52	179 24616109 217 3
32200000030295000000028	21	2	687	5	8	5	52405166606162366782289555		
FS856112 4270 0 0 1 210	2	01	160	133579	1	1711	1216715 73	08	786 87 228360 346 3
32300000038296000000035	46	0	671	133	0	0	1208520483116406768310725		
FS856122 3732 0 0 2 2 9	2	01	020	183264	1	601	8815315 68	13	680 83522201 336 3
40900000047389000000044	27	0	704	1	9	2	4226338582133388776297734		
FS856132 3758 0 0 2 7 6	0	0	933	522343	1	5067	7382615 61	36	560 55527471 230 3
33800000040322000000035	24	1	659	111	0	0	1221552567127290770293544		
FS856142 3789 0 3 1 4 5	2	0	940	592529	6	639	6940915 66	40	544 68520742 228 3
202000000169188000000154	26	2	710	015	0	0	1240439586135371779333724		
FS856212 4789 0 0 0 212	1	01	247	373681	2	907	8842515 74	20	6951169277130 308 3
31600000046286000000041	37	5	624	1	2	0	7194439579131241762277555		
FS856222 3381 0 3 0 2 6	4	0	907	1002073	9	261	5251315 56	57	432 537224630 342 3
34700000079317000000077	28	2	685	316	1	0	0210426509137379715295671		
FS856232 3445 0 0 1 6 8	0	0	973	3292400	1	7253	5469115 67	108	406 647266833 270 3
42000000023408000000017	27	5	647	1032	2	2	2224469578135358734285573		
FS856242 2724 0 4 1 3 7	0	0	853	2401736	2	0851	3827115 77	122	294 46324383 252 3
12300000030112000000026	27	7	705	820	1	0	6222437579137384778265632		
FS856113 3515 0 0 2 110	2	0	800	72475	0	623	6460215 78	05	576 64930118 307 3
26600000010242000000007	32	0	661	0	9	0	5209479596146401735320678		
FS856123 3158 0 5 0 2 8	0	0	893	171782	1	693	8752215 68	10	349 41725350 247 3
26400000028240000000025	26	0	736	119	0	0	3209434582160411785315628		
FS856133 3074 0 5 1 6 3	0	0	700	611530	5	205	3998715 82	27	277 36230993 297 3
25500000025226000000023	20	3	659	226	1	0	8182473556147321770288685		
FS856143 2383 2 7 1 2 3	0	0	687	451218	4	634	3546015 82	22	215 22831742 257 3
11100000017100000000015	11	0	692	220	0	0	7205377565154348741312654		
FS856213 4197 0 0 1 014	0	0	127	313081	3	034	8777715 67	26	691 99825077 181 3
357000000140340000000128	36	1	662	411	0	0	4226462584150371752316669		
FS856223 2646 0 2 0 211	0	0	920	632349	4	291	6124815 56	28	415 46010881 315 3
250000000090237000000079	40	0	691	4	5	0	4213440563146267764308556		
FS856233 2541 0 5 0 4 6	0	0	833	1331626	7	114	3815415 85	49	321 38924955 313 3
21400000084199000000081	30	3	684	192413	7	194	3225591141405745285579		
FS856243 2657 0 4 0 7 4	0	0	673	2421341	1	6567	2838615 79	121	262 34624184 182 3
19100000039179000000037	32	17	690	1021	1	0	5178371615139425778260536		
FS856114 4533 0 0 0 211	2	01	233	253507	2	1681	10717115 84	15	754 93036393 189 3
39700000029376000000028	38	0	652	1039	2	2	9201429550133383743287570		
FS856124 2841 2 2 1 2 8	0	0	853	292229	2	018	5219815 59	13	463 55720353 264 3
343000000264328000000241	40	0	666	327	0	0	1215430579150396763339613		
FS856134 2783 0 5 2 3 5	0	0	800	721976	6	283	5451515 77	27	327 41032422 338 3
32200000070328000000069	37	0	646	227	0	0	7239362533154351766301601		
FS856144 3095 0 4 0 3 8	0	0	793	1071884	1	0251	6221315 59	58	408 41323445 252 3
25100000042240000000040	21	2	602	737	2	0	0167499591151384741308688		
FS856214 3497 0 4 0 011	0	0	827	292082	6	45	5715715 86	35	384 54033782 362 3
24000000015228000000013	23	4	678	1756	7	0	4216414574123315745287641		
FS856224 2969 1 2 0 210	0	0	735	641947	3	879	4853715 80	25	336 41520043 214 3
24700000007236000000005	9	2	685	317	0	0	4215464563154386775291566		
FS856234 3542 0 2 0 6 7	0	0	697	2802038	1	3825	5325715 95	101	409 73335387 255 3
26000000010239000000008	11	11	686	1973	4	11	121346155513233573727581		
FS856244 3524 0 2 1 4 8	0	0	747	1531710	1	6553	39429115 82	88	325 51124383 230 3
25000000048240000000038	20	3	677	7658	2	2	5190423600133372774263546		
FS861111 1746 6 9 0 0 0	0	0	553	0	414	0	2138715 56	0	127 158 625
FS861121 1556 6 9 0 0 0	0	0	513	0	324	0	1644615 49	0	101 124 739
FS861131 102312 3 0 0 0 0	0	0	446	6	240	244	1424415 69	01	81 92 774
FS861141 1376 8 7 0 0 0	0	0	540	16	285	1330	1577515 75	02	93 123 621
FS861211 1330 9 6 0 0 0	0	0	547	0	399	0	1855015 35	0	113 121 1557
FS861221 1490 8 7 0 0 0	0	0	573	0	405	0	1832015 47	0	100 137 1558
FS861231 136710 5 0 0 0 0	0	0	567	0	396	0	1901915 57	0	107 124 1425
FS861241 125310 5 0 0 0 0	0	0	573	0	381	0	1893415 50	0	98 112 1487
FS861112 1588 8 7 0 0 0	0	0	553	0	441	0	2251515 62	0	137 148 900
FS861122 120012 3 0 0 0 0	0	0	453	6	279	302	1670615 63	01	85 108 792
FS861132 115312 3 0 0 0 0	0	0	486	6	277	545	1413515 59	01	76 91 863
FS861142 101314 1 0 0 0 0	0	0	453	13	261	983	1309215 79	04	74 91 842
FS861212 119310 5 0 0 0 0	0	0	480	0	388	0	1981298 79	0	105 94 1404
FS861222 1413 9 6 0 0 0	0	0	553	0	402	0	2132515 56	0	126 129 1666

FS861232	1306	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	391	0	2192115	68	0	119	116	1575
FS861242	1340	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	763	0	1886574	73	0	105	106	1442
FS861113	1595	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	771	0	3733354	30	0	94	149	814
FS861123	1376	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	799	0	1654215	51	0	97	112	807
FS861133	129210	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	800	0	1730215	57	0	88	100	777
FS861143	108612	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	0	779	0	3825527	46	0	75	94	715
FS861213	1549	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	772	0	1323815	59	0	127	152	1524
FS861223	1233	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	438	0	796	0	2236415	30	0	90	95	1513
FS861233	134011	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	0	390	0	1297215	66	0	88	122	1472
FS861243	130610	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	745	0	3744888	52	0	99	119	1644
FS861114	1748	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	513	0	1867915	71	0	147	179	663
FS861124	1519	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	764	0	2941315	70	0	119	134	681
FS861134	130211	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	4	300	320	1921115	74	04	90	120	866
FS861144	96914	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	12	240	1439	3885560	53	07	80	87	802
FS861214	136812	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	426	0	1531515	56	0	125	137	1576
FS861224	1479	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	516	0	2369615	82	0	132	137	1463
FS861234	1495	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	465	0	2965515	62	0	129	143	1407
FS861244	1341	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	433	0	375	0	2001515	68	0	109	136	1454
FS862111	2431	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	540	0	1775315	81	0	172	169	643
FS862121	2979	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	433	0	459	0	358561	0	0	156	233	455
FS862131	2611	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	460	6	558	616	4359115	04	191	240	508	
FS862141	2325	012	3	0	0	0	0	0	527	4	618	355	4693615	06	164	205	437	
FS862211	2412	014	1	0	0	0	0	0	533	0	582	0	3414447	04	181	240	254	
FS862221	1995	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	360	0	4183615	06	164	205	322	
FS862231	2607	012	3	0	0	0	0	0	587	0	735	0	3784647	04	181	240	395	
FS862241	2648	1	8	6	0	0	0	0	517	0	585	0	5215115	45	0	197	216	233
FS862112	3455	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	620	0	807	0	3912697	56	258	285	254	
FS862122	2527	012	3	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	561	0	3416815	57	0	116	159	322
FS862132	2628	011	4	0	0	0	0	0	467	3	417	518	3585187	88	298	564	734	395
FS862142	2447	014	1	0	0	0	0	0	453	3	474	510	5337715	65	0	205	229	233
FS862212	3186	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	693	0	843	0	3834087	29	254	378	454	1621
FS862222	2732	011	4	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	741	0	4183615	76	06	164	205	437
FS862232	3550	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	834	0	3784647	44	274	539	837	337
FS862242	2491	012	3	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	753	0	5215115	45	0	197	216	233
FS862113	3208	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	613	0	711	0	3416815	57	0	116	159	322
FS862123	2281	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	433	0	453	0	3585187	88	298	564	734	395
FS862133	2626	011	4	0	0	0	0	0	527	5	609	712	3912697	56	258	285	254	322
FS862143	2421	212	1	0	0	0	0	0	421	6	530	517	3416815	57	0	116	159	322
FS862213	2334	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	460	0	519	0	3585187	88	298	564	734	395
FS862223	1781	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	396	0	3605007	55	270	295	843	49661

FS862233	2130	210	3	0	0	0	0	1	794	329446783285443799431608	395
FS862243	2439	011	4	0	0	0	0	2	546	4512715 59 0 171 168	309
FS862114	3513	0	311	1	0	0	0	0	525	410531737214268804435441	239
FS862124	2523	013	2	0	0	0	0	0	703	4409515 56 0 183 235	422
FS862134	2395	013	2	0	0	0	0	0	768	327477781283451812440700	580
FS862144	2681	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	758	7602315 88 0 302 459	408
FS862214	2939	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	567	293429717235418803420566	528
FS862224	3156	0	510	0	0	0	0	0	731	4211215 97 0 02 181 213	153
FS862234	2973	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	450	357534727275518799424572	168
FS862244	3198	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	787	4019815102 0 164 191	242
FS863111	3915	0	1	7	4	2	1	0	615	323468780272320795435578	099
FS863121	4343	0	015	0	0	0	0	0	749	5137315 47 0 05 159 275	
FS863131	3398	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	645	368401755253428807408685	
FS863141	2792	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	752	6237615 87 0 266 330	
FS863211	4055	0	1	8	2	2	1	1	826	294436749256424790418518	
FS863221	3935	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	724	5889615 91 0 276 354	
FS863231	3181	0	5	6	4	0	0	0	894	343410748254452788216655	
FS863241	3123	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	737	5563615 86 0 293 357	
FS863112	4311	0	014	1	0	0	0	0	723	358466704227450785410675	
FS863122	3639	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	740	6287215 94 0 265 363	
FS863132	3074	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	748	315530749224404810422644	
FS863142	2941	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	792	8505015 85 001 461 655	
FS863212	4090	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	760	250306	
FS863222	3437	0	410	1	0	0	0	0	651	7239515 52 0 363 554	
FS863232	3513	0	5	8	2	0	0	0	747	307284	
FS863242	3267	0	5	7	3	0	0	0	594	5533815 80 007 254 345	
FS863113	4720	0	0	7	1	3	4	0	766	277449	
FS863123	2850	1	5	8	1	0	0	0	720	4381115 65 001 225 269	
FS863133	3613	0	4	8	2	1	0	0	801	251394	
FS863143	2953	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	681	8305515 45 0 429 610	
FS863213	3947	0	310	2	0	0	0	0	768	312382	
FS863223	3672	0	212	1	0	0	0	0	755	7343715 69 003 344 498	
FS863233	3353	0	5	7	3	0	0	0	537	321529	
FS863243	3542	1	3	9	2	0	0	0	621	4958015 72 005 238 287	
FS863114	3864	0	013	2	0	0	0	0	763	244469	
FS863124	3506	0	4	9	2	0	0	0	758	5843915 73 010 314 342	
FS863134	2683	0	4	9	2	0	0	0	755	285538	
FS863144	2589	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	770	7440415 73 0 421 675	
FS863214	4629	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	810	215476	
									810	4800615 68 004 271 424	
									720	241489	
									675	4559215 96 003 216 302	
									819	280489	
									921	6275115110 005 280 311	
									782	290408	
									804	8466815105 0 445 596	
									782	246465	
									867	7008415 75 003 322 365	
									750	234427	
									729	7267815 78 001 401 438	
									770	280456	
									810	4323215 99 004 320 387	
									609	282487	
									720	7621215 67 0 475 807	
									675	300417	
									737	4573815 66 0 245 268	
									591	249495	
									819	4068515 72 0 271 392	
									763	203488	
									921	4701915 77 003 251 320	
									782	274502	
									804	8523515 63 0 424 607	
									782	282536	
									804	8478815 44 009 424 530	
									780	255418	
									792	6657015 56 012 355 443	
									720	245415	
									831	6163115 65 016 403 472	
									747	219454	
									876	6904715 97 001 420 564	
									758	245417	
									759	6528015 83 003 347 454	
									534	215439	
									726	6844215 98 011 352 461	
									840	257596	
									770	4497515 76 004 239 299	
										302532	
										8621415 84 000 430 703	
										248360	

FS863224	3092	2 3 9 1 0 0 0	540	0 651	0	5741715108	000	358	387
FS863234	3211	0 1 9 5 0 0 0	613	3 783	616	5128315	98	004	358 375
FS863244	3518	0 110 4 0 0 0	595	8 765	1371	5871815	93	004	379 450
FS864111	4608	0 0 3 6 3 1 2	867	01320	0	10902815	66	000	384 676
FS864121	3785	0 3 9 3 0 0 0	700	2 921	399	8200815	44	001	258 416
FS864131	3901	0 411 0 0 0 0	707	6 849	774	6931315	59	002	271 399
FS864141	3905	0 3 8 1 3 0 0	747	41020	661	6391415	59	002	247 400
FS864211	5303	0 610 2 1 2 01	019	21482	363	3453315	63	001	423 803
FS864221	4220	0 3 8 3 1 0 0	736	9 936	1609	6982215	56	004	239 500
FS864231	4444	0 112 1 1 0 0	673	7 867	1215	7753315	45	002	233 440
FS864241	3504	0 5 9 1 0 0 0	567	14 819	2436	5588815	67	010	266 388
FS864112	5273	0 0 8 3 2 0 2	962	41557	11111	10641515	74	002	429 987
FS864122	3944	0 112 1 1 0 0	724	81086	1255	7182215	70	004	296 420
FS864132	4525	0 112 2 0 0 0	813	7 990	796	6974315	88	005	278 515
FS864142	3577	0 311 1 0 0 0	646	20 849	4040	7373615	108	013	254 450
FS864212	4989	0 013 1 1 0 0	953	21557	41910	799515	96	001	473 800
FS864222	4117	0 4 9 2 0 0 0	733	7 951	13441	10081615	79	004	279 798
FS864232	3788	0 4 8 2 1 0 0	733	11 996	23861	10032915	78	011	331 483
FS864242	3439	0 2 9 3 0 1 0	740	25 954	3978	6142415	90	017	289 416
FS864113	5549	0 0 8 6 0 1 0	933	41753	81215	891215	42	03	492 985
FS864123	4074	0 111 1 2 0 0	800	31070	382	8796815	71	01	325 416
FS864133	4539	0 1 9 1 2 2 0	867	111356	24631	0289915	73	05	355 607
FS864143	3337	0 6 7 2 0 0 0	727	13 969	2141	8195115	53	05	256 340
FS864213	5517	0 0 7 8 0 0 0	936	21452	32913	747915	75	01	550 887
FS864223	4387	0 310 2 0 0 0	800	51239	84515	103615	44	03	441 631
FS864233	3820	0 110 1 2 1 0	727	61164	1133	7785915	56	04	341 474
FS864243	3322	0 6 7 1 1 0 0	660	43 699	10167	5971115	61	37	250 338
FS864114	4467	0 0 5 6 2 2 0	840	31401	86910	042115	99	02	460 649
FS864124	3584	0 411 0 0 0 0	707	51029	1116	8188515	76	02	309 399
FS864134	3739	0 310 1 1 0 0	747	7 903	1742	8249915	88	04	264 325
FS864144	3595	0 6 9 0 0 0 0	665	6 942	1867	9252315	71	02	344 411
FS864214	5700	0 010 2 3 0 0	833	21341	85617	000315	85	04	542 962
FS864224	3724	0 211 1 0 1 0	747	14 909	2298	6826815	92	07	261 370
FS864234	3265	0 112 0 2 0 0	677	171086	2917	7385715	88	13	323 360
FS864244	3104	2 310 0 0 0 0	700	49 864	9926	6590415	72	35	290 381
FS865111	5188	0 0 6 7 2 0 01	007	31827	84714	424415	83	01	380 702
FS865121	4967	0 0 6 9 0 0 0	920	151641	38121	3877715	51	08	398 815
FS865131	5338	0 0 7 6 2 0 0	927	71569	18181	2502615	86	06	375 704
FS865141	3983	0 1 9 5 0 0 0	827	221127	2739	7492915	53	06	242 330
FS865211	5655	0 0 2 4 5 3 11	057	82475	11451	3004415	45	03	5301193

FS865221	5041	0	210	3	0	0	0	0	773	121020	2190	7195015	69	07	243	599			
FS865231	4783	0	1	9	5	0	0	0	627	171029	2886	6788115	79	06	230	473			
FS865241	3878	0	6	4	1	2	2	0	747	251056	3376	8532915	70	11	245	420			
FS865112	4627	0	0	9	5	1	0	0	833	41506	945	9171115	67	01	433	630			
FS865122	4516	0	0	6	2	5	2	0	787	52010	95311208115	69	04	538	692				
FS865132	4376	0	0	311	1	0	0	0	817	71011	1024	6871515100	03	255	401				
FS865142	5107	0	0	8	4	2	1	0	937	151494	347712096115	91	14	479	792				
FS865212	4531	0	1	1	9	1	3	0	927	81500	1314	9295315107	03	448	675				
FS865222	4127	0	1	8	3	3	0	0	780	111167	1771	7645115	85	05	328	480			
FS865232	5107	0	1	3	5	6	0	0	900	321629	493810228615	67	24	499	880				
FS865242	3686	0	1	7	3	4	0	0	833	181167	2167	6549715	87	07	327	458			
FS865113	4680	0	0	6	0	5	0	4	960	01518	0	12803515	42	00	461	741			
FS865123	4273	0	0	9	0	5	0	11013	111302	1707	9981415	72	04	343	461				
FS865133	5171	0	0	4	2	8	0	11013	121740	1279	8711315	65	06	407	657				
FS865143	4821	0	1	5	4	4	1	0	977	141650	293211993115	90	05	408	725				
FS865213	5139	0	0	2	8	3	2	0	920	01935	0	11106715	76	00	466	789			
FS865223	4137	0	6	7	0	2	0	0	800	91218	2271	9856315	34	09	366	706			
FS865233	4362	0	2	7	5	2	0	0	933	241479	3848	8723415	68	14	365	531			
FS865243	3859	0	4	5	3	2	1	0	820	451557	797814814815	60	32	445	632				
FS865114	4505	0	4	2	5	3	1	0	767	61605	81211632815	66	05	474	650				
FS865124	4930	0	0	4	6	5	0	0	827	81959	274915182215	67	07	558	770				
FS865134	4659	0	3	5	5	2	0	0	693	161380	286310449115	76	11	365	680				
FS865144	4283	0	3	5	1	4	2	0	677	161626	393011074415	79	10	488	720				
FS865214	6074	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	877	9	951	1038	6531815	59	03	318	596		
FS865224	4527	0	1	2	4	8	0	0	920	121386	293510099115	63	08	447	612				
FS865234	3554	0	5	5	2	3	0	0	807	91173	1828	7534915	68	07	330	400			
FS865244	4462	0	0	3	4	8	0	0	920	251740	582610796115	78	22	558	750				
FS866111	5257	0	1	2	4	7	1	01027	02181	0	19672315	64	0	571	90928322	263	3		
FS866121	5875	0	0	3	012	0	01200	0	62334	254	0	8251197561145332662276542	02	02	268	2276542	231	3	
FS866131	5769	0	0	6	1	3	8	0	987	81914	451	5	9212391520129327588286418	02	417	85931984	361	3	
FS866141	4898	0	1	0	3	9	2	0	953	321859	046	0	5221349503141366584311521	12	413	64522719	151	3	
FS866211	6220	0	0	3	1	8	2	01029	81884	23512	1211434536150223692311389	04	415	99029449	294	3			
FS866221	5317	0	0	3	5	6	1	0	997	142349	553	2	5248352533157353645305461	07	471	68629763	246	3	
FS866231	5207	0	0	2	110	2	0	927	162334	127310153515	59	03	480	76929203	317	3			
FS866241	4823	0	0	5	2	5	3	01020	421874	761	1	4218443573147180661303468	16	222	83728960	308	3		
FS866112	5054	0	1	3	3	3	3	01000	71830	153	2	6239406584182349687326517	02	426	68030940	201	3		
FS866122	5150	0	1	6	3	6	0	0	927	141458	170	0	4210367497145335696338470	12	316	63132131	257	3	
FS866132	3871	0	4	1	2	7	1	0	877	241785	1848	0	2224322542167301682330453	07	384	56831696	285	3	
FS866142	5420	0	0	5	3	6	1	0	880	111566	2106	8187215	73	06	381	70135624	345	3	
374000	120200								2	3	670	034	1	5240482560154283700321542					

FS866212	5464	0	0	1	5	6	2	01086	362304	501612921915	56	17	513	90523004	218	3	
346200	113100								672	112	0	2218411547	146354667	332461			
FS866222	4659	0	1	8	2	3	1	0 937	82013	103510382115	65	04	458	70034426	261	3	
177000	49300								649	439	3	8245431530	162370642334532				
FS866232	4881	0	3	5	1	4	2	0 967	341803	566211911015	59	18	437	81334570	398	3	
254900	78800								665	444	1	3221337538149380622340451					
FS866242	5157	0	1	3	3	6	2	0 993	122244	106310097515	55	03	532	97025541	259	3	
178500	57400								629	568	2	5223416547160310681330555					
FS866113	5881	0	0	0	4	1	0	0 957	42052	74512437215	59	01	592106928201	306	3		
134500	44100								654	017	2	1207338502178349691307492					
FS866123	5677	0	0	1	1	1	2	0 987	02280	0	11918015	74	0	537	93332690	330	3
241000	85700								666	253	2	4262400498145333645263557					
FS866133	5346	0	0	2	3	7	1	1 867	61728	420	6713415	59	02	398	76831817	166	3
167200	51100								664	056	1	8212384514149355656288400					
FS866143	5350	0	0	4	2	8	1	0 927	141860	1275	9999315	77	16	334	63136332	241	3
219000	73000								672	177	2	7206346499148362622336528					
FS866213	5539	0	0	2	4	9	0	01013	131887	185612485815	65	02	524	98832756	216	3	
289400	102100								640	052	1	4243321464150287666344526					
FS866223	5605	0	1	1	4	9	0	01020	252052	286010188515	48	05	5091000324731	384	3		
391200	124300								717	242	0	8264384517141377603317551					
FS866233	4585	0	1	5	1	8	0	0 927	231716	1963	7532215	54	09	374	60334476	273	3
203000	60300								631	054	2	8246323497139298674335411					
FS866243	4195	0	3	0	3	6	2	1 893	321467	3429	7532215	48	06	471	78829138	189	3
126000	33000								611	039	5	6211398511160286684328562					
FS866114	6908	0	0	0	2	1	1	11273	261977	488212403215	63	19	562132030652	342	3		
358200	128800								638	573	0	4241253535166317656344446					
FS866124	5440	0	0	5	1	9	0	01200	361761	303010303315	60	14	555100031750	195	3		
262000	88100								680	030	0	5240359544266275713338487					
FS866134	4253	0	5	3	3	2	2	01007	571308	6992	7598115	74	24	373	57735581	355	3
215000	82700								684	287	212240380546158354699337484						
FS866144	6321	0	1	2	2	9	1	01114	151953	204912071115	58	09	561114033713	221	3		
155000	51400								638	1595	1	7200473549150310626340504					
FS866214	5225	0	0	2	1	8	4	01013	102154	180612486215	45	05	616105125599	298	3		
543500	173700								664	360	2	7270200503153293571357493					
FS866224	4787	0	0	5	3	7	0	0 923	541983	581111567215	82	06	334	57429996	247	3	
218000	74800								635	040	0	1208337526166365668339374					
FS866234	4304	0	0	5	3	5	2	0 880	51548	818	9403215	57	03	391	62628995	282	3
141500	49200								651	357	2	6225321480173343578365470					
FS866244	4084	0	2	4	2	5	2	0 883	181239	2428	7984815	69	22	501	83426000	220	3
199000	65100								688	035	2	3245312542156310683317387					

APPENDIX C. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR YIELD
AND YIELD COMPONENT VARIABLES

Table C.1. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on alfalfa stem density per m² at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	842.0	754.0	784.0	802.0	756.0	694.0
	50	756.0	752.0	780.0	770.0	770.0	702.0
	100	736.0	756.0	870.0	764.0	688.0	702.0
	200	832.0	754.0	852.0	834.0	792.0	716.0
B	0	824.0	852.0	710.0	664.0	684.0	676.0
	50	870.0	874.0	760.0	720.0	692.0	738.0
	100	868.0	928.0	786.0	810.0	714.0	788.0
	200	978.0	960.0	768.0	732.0	744.0	818.0
LSD ^a		243.2	134.0	125.2	152.4	103.8	168.1
1985A							
A	0	550.0	626.0	528.0	540.0	464.0	614.0
	50	560.0	548.0	544.0	500.0	496.0	538.0
	100	517.3	576.0	514.0	578.0	470.0	548.0
	200	610.7	576.0	518.0	572.0	524.0	560.0
B	0	604.0	590.0	592.0	630.0	486.0	592.0
	50	598.0	530.0	512.0	564.0	424.0	528.0
	100	654.4	646.0	616.0	686.0	590.0	614.0
	200	604.8	644.0	596.0	628.0	538.0	592.0
LSD ^a		133.8	144.8	93.0	108.8	99.6	117.7
1985B							
A	0	438.0	580.0	644.0	562.0	516.0	506.0
	50	466.0	670.0	538.0	522.0	518.0	524.0
	100	518.0	714.0	692.0	616.0	654.0	494.0
	200	506.0	592.0	656.0	582.0	626.0	506.0
B	0	458.0	554.0	594.0	638.0	574.0	438.0
	50	430.0	536.0	592.0	542.0	502.0	448.0
	100	506.0	576.0	608.0	534.0	564.0	458.0
	200	486.0	570.0	660.0	580.0	590.0	436.0
LSD ^a		141.5	172.8	152.5	135.7	176.5	98.8

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on alfalfa stem height (cm) at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	13.32	22.96	29.73	34.40	34.97	34.74
	50	13.74	18.40	24.74	28.28	27.68	30.73
	100	11.45	16.60	23.81	27.87	27.04	28.31
	200	10.85	15.95	19.98	21.44	23.39	24.47
B	0	13.51	21.58	35.71	36.71	43.46	42.67
	50	12.29	22.62	31.47	37.45	40.61	39.59
	100	11.67	22.73	29.38	36.37	37.41	38.25
	200	12.48	20.11	22.86	33.13	29.48	31.47
LSD ^a		3.28	3.35	5.10	7.16	6.16	8.88
1985A							
A	0	13.62	31.33	35.15	39.75	43.00	41.65
	50	11.39	25.08	26.41	29.15	32.06	32.71
	100	10.80	22.45	27.75	30.82	32.53	29.42
	200	10.07	22.91	27.40	29.31	31.59	29.97
B	0	12.40	24.51	32.88	36.33	39.94	41.75
	50	10.73	22.09	23.87	25.94	27.88	29.55
	100	11.98	23.70	25.61	27.65	31.47	29.32
	200	11.82	24.49	24.69	29.25	30.37	27.01
LSD ^a		2.37	2.71	6.14	6.87	5.93	6.56
1985B							
A	0	16.69	31.52	42.03	49.74	47.50	57.75
	50	14.13	25.80	35.85	38.47	46.76	55.36
	100	11.93	25.70	31.92	41.76	48.86	48.10
	200	11.11	24.69	28.19	36.04	45.49	54.97
B	0	13.60	27.18	41.80	53.77	53.49	56.12
	50	14.04	24.16	35.34	41.12	44.58	50.92
	100	13.77	28.15	33.15	38.29	44.52	47.44
	200	13.10	26.94	33.63	33.42	39.71	45.65
LSD ^a		1.78	5.21	5.39	4.70	7.18	8.67

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on effective leaf area index at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	1.27	1.40	2.28	3.07	3.07	2.23
	50	1.20	1.30	1.85	2.75	2.46	1.98
	100	1.14	1.09	2.15	2.73	2.00	1.77
	200	1.10	1.09	1.81	2.19	2.27	1.67
B	0	1.56	1.82	2.54	3.04	3.55	2.58
	50	1.37	1.99	2.57	3.36	2.87	2.52
	100	1.28	1.98	2.42	3.73	2.83	2.47
	200	1.47	1.79	1.99	2.93	2.53	2.44
LSD ^a		0.48	0.52	0.68	1.13	0.93	0.63
1985A							
A	0	0.61	1.82	1.97	2.26	2.47	3.91
	50	0.50	1.14	1.49	1.47	1.89	2.80
	100	0.40	1.17	1.33	1.90	2.00	1.90
	200	0.38	1.09	1.36	1.95	1.89	2.17
B	0	0.64	1.55	2.16	2.55	2.59	3.15
	50	0.48	1.15	1.30	1.51	1.47	1.95
	100	0.65	1.50	1.66	2.23	2.31	2.17
	200	0.59	1.48	1.57	1.80	1.93	1.71
LSD ^a		0.22	0.42	0.47	0.72	0.67	0.90
1985B							
A	0	0.69	2.47	3.27	4.24	4.17	4.47
	50	0.55	1.91	2.07	2.83	4.38	3.60
	100	0.53	2.06	2.48	3.37	4.18	2.71
	200	0.50	1.79	2.27	3.09	4.70	3.27
B	0	0.65	2.10	3.37	4.99	3.77	3.55
	50	0.65	1.70	2.72	3.35	2.87	3.28
	100	0.64	2.07	2.42	3.01	3.19	3.04
	200	0.60	2.09	2.44	2.52	3.99	2.56
LSD ^a		0.29	0.75	0.91	1.36	1.86	1.34

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on biomass yield (kg/ha) measured at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	1076.5	1613.3	2756.1	4616.2	4792.4	4378.8
	50	760.6	1253.9	2261.3	4366.7	3737.1	3671.9
	100	736.8	1178.3	2801.8	4246.4	3558.8	3607.5
	200	723.2	1109.4	2234.6	3476.2	3661.1	2933.1
B	0	1274.6	1996.7	2818.7	2774.7	4364.7	3960.7
	50	1046.9	2152.2	2077.0	3259.0	3437.2	4292.0
	100	948.8	2154.8	2395.2	4292.4	3518.6	4834.4
	200	1126.5	1703.1	1803.0	2873.9	3556.4	3810.8
LSD ^a		349.7	542.6	690.7	1499.9	1195.0	1521.9
1985A							
A	0	762.3	2226.9	2963.2	3515.3	3905.5	6485.3
	50	672.9	1438.9	2019.1	2221.8	2739.2	3951.4
	100	527.6	1256.4	2068.5	2773.0	2645.1	2758.3
	200	609.9	1198.8	2223.9	2797.5	2682.7	3052.4
B	0	872.2	1875.0	3315.7	3603.8	4072.3	5741.8
	50	721.4	1540.2	2085.8	2472.4	2176.7	3062.9
	100	920.0	1977.5	2479.5	3412.0	3604.2	3981.4
	200	840.4	1975.7	2348.5	2818.0	3075.6	3049.4
LSD ^a		287.3	409.7	824.9	1115.0	991.4	1469.0
1985B							
A	0	854.2	2308.3	4751.9	4627.2	3815.7	5157.0
	50	688.2	1640.3	2610.7	2487.1	3933.8	4559.0
	100	646.3	1876.3	3026.5	3102.0	4120.2	3567.2
	200	622.6	1394.9	2441.7	2684.4	4616.1	4030.5
B	0	733.9	2009.4	4215.8	5808.5	4635.1	4382.5
	50	707.0	1629.0	3105.2	2790.7	3088.8	3455.1
	100	798.3	2140.6	2950.2	2691.2	3493.4	3467.5
	200	718.7	1950.0	3391.9	2645.7	3820.1	3467.5
LSD ^a		279.8	850.3	971.1	841.9	1698.9	1153.6

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table C.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the adjusted damaged leaf area (cm²) per meter measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	11.0	0.0	85.1	239.5	260.0	52.4
	50	83.2	0.0	344.7	1694.1	2531.0	478.5
	100	182.0	0.0	789.9	2038.1	3244.0	503.5
	200	314.7	48.4	1226.1	2264.0	6352.0	710.5
B	0	7.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	33.0	66.6
	50	0.0	0.0	27.8	96.4	554.0	198.1
	100	0.0	0.0	58.3	298.1	715.0	575.2
	200	0.0	42.7	83.0	674.1	1286.0	1999.7
LSD ^a		104.5	26.8	263.5	665.3	2794.2	1362.0
1985A							
A	0	0.0	0.0	27.4	40.0	29.5	179.2
	50	0.0	6.1	176.0	583.5	319.3	232.8
	100	0.0	0.0	326.3	986.8	454.0	537.1
	200	0.0	25.3	554.9	1192.9	853.5	811.6
B	0	0.0	0.0	50.8	98.6	144.9	275.1
	50	0.0	0.0	223.8	251.3	235.9	524.3
	100	0.0	0.0	248.5	622.5	756.0	1440.0
	200	0.0	0.0	366.4	790.8	1266.6	2024.6
LSD ^a		0.0	26.2	172.3	410.3	460.5	575.0
1985B							
A	0	0.0	0.0	20.8	86.3	79.9	173.5
	50	8.1	12.2	44.7	92.7	242.0	203.1
	100	31.0	66.2	119.5	191.5	238.7	295.2
	200	108.2	64.6	137.7	307.8	442.0	212.1
B	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	68.5	108.1	227.2
	50	0.0	0.0	92.5	189.8	240.5	280.4
	100	0.0	0.0	107.5	239.3	403.1	239.7
	200	0.0	0.0	182.9	791.9	579.4	252.0
LSD ^a		39.7	29.1	105.9	268.0	204.1	300.2

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on number of mainstem nodes measured at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	5.92	7.40	9.05	10.57	11.12	12.12
	50	5.62	6.62	7.46	10.12	10.40	10.99
	100	5.35	6.82	8.17	9.55	9.37	10.32
	200	5.61	6.80	7.74	9.26	9.59	8.99
B	0	6.50	7.53	9.70	10.53	11.13	11.43
	50	6.49	7.77	8.73	11.70	10.88	11.13
	100	6.08	7.72	8.57	11.29	10.82	11.57
	200	6.17	7.35	8.19	10.28	10.23	11.14
LSD ^a		0.68	0.77	0.96	2.39	1.31	1.39
1985A							
A	0	5.87	6.35	7.17	9.31	9.43	10.52
	50	5.22	5.88	6.65	7.80	8.30	9.28
	100	5.31	5.01	6.87	8.58	8.28	7.87
	200	4.87	5.10	6.62	8.23	8.12	8.13
B	0	6.48	5.72	7.05	8.38	9.54	8.04
	50	5.95	5.63	6.42	7.78	8.03	8.54
	100	5.87	5.93	6.00	7.77	8.39	8.01
	200	5.89	5.75	5.92	7.59	7.99	7.40
LSD ^a		0.83	0.61	0.97	1.22	1.06	2.53
1985B							
A	0	4.95	6.03	7.33	9.01	8.92	10.64
	50	4.59	4.65	6.29	7.33	8.87	10.79
	100	4.40	4.79	5.78	7.82	8.63	9.35
	200	4.27	4.93	5.25	6.96	8.55	9.69
B	0	4.84	5.55	7.65	9.35	9.45	10.35
	50	5.18	5.52	6.34	7.54	8.18	9.69
	100	5.02	5.97	6.38	7.03	8.17	9.25
	200	4.85	5.33	6.42	6.67	8.30	9.47
LSD ^a		0.46	0.75	0.76	0.75	1.52	1.25

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.7. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on internodal stem distance (cm) at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	2.24	3.10	3.27	3.14	2.85	1.74
	50	2.45	2.76	3.32	2.80	2.66	2.80
	100	2.12	2.43	2.93	2.92	2.88	2.74
	200	1.94	2.35	2.59	2.35	2.43	2.74
B	0	2.12	2.86	3.69	3.47	3.92	3.69
	50	1.91	2.92	3.62	3.30	3.73	3.56
	100	1.91	2.95	3.45	3.22	3.43	3.38
	200	2.04	2.73	2.77	3.22	2.89	2.82
LSD ^a		0.45	0.38	0.53	0.61	0.36	0.57
1985A							
A	0	2.32	4.96	4.93	4.29	4.57	4.01
	50	2.22	4.27	3.98	3.74	3.87	3.52
	100	2.06	4.48	4.03	3.62	3.94	3.73
	200	2.07	4.51	4.15	3.61	3.90	3.67
B	0	1.91	4.28	4.66	3.36	4.21	5.19
	50	1.81	3.93	3.73	3.34	3.49	3.49
	100	2.05	4.02	4.33	3.56	3.76	3.70
	200	2.03	4.26	4.26	3.91	3.85	3.66
LSD ^a		0.35	0.47	0.92	0.85	0.64	0.72
1985B							
A	0	3.42	5.20	5.74	5.51	5.36	5.44
	50	3.09	5.58	5.67	5.25	5.33	5.18
	100	2.73	5.37	5.53	5.33	5.74	5.16
	200	2.63	5.06	5.38	5.19	5.38	5.69
B	0	2.83	4.93	5.47	5.79	5.69	5.43
	50	2.72	4.33	5.59	5.45	5.45	5.25
	100	2.78	4.69	5.20	5.46	5.60	5.13
	200	2.80	5.06	5.28	5.07	4.79	4.81
LSD ^a		0.26	0.92	0.73	0.79	1.11	0.71

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.8. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on average adjusted leaf area per leaf (cm²) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	0.62	0.60	0.52	0.46	0.43	0.22
	50	0.71	0.65	0.53	0.49	0.44	0.24
	100	0.73	0.57	0.54	0.54	0.37	0.25
	200	0.61	0.56	0.56	0.50	0.42	0.27
B	0	0.67	0.63	0.53	0.62	0.56	0.35
	50	0.59	0.59	0.67	0.63	0.57	0.36
	100	0.63	0.59	0.58	0.59	0.55	0.33
	200	0.57	0.60	0.56	0.58	0.47	0.33
LSD ^a		0.12	0.11	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.12
1985A							
A	0	0.40	0.63	0.60	0.55	0.43	0.30
	50	0.34	0.55	0.58	0.47	0.40	0.34
	100	0.34	0.63	0.55	0.54	0.46	0.31
	200	0.27	0.61	0.55	0.48	0.35	0.32
B	0	0.34	0.61	0.61	0.52	0.39	0.29
	50	0.25	0.51	0.48	0.41	0.34	0.26
	100	0.32	0.53	0.56	0.49	0.37	0.24
	200	0.32	0.56	0.60	0.48	0.39	0.25
LSD ^a		0.09	0.13	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.07
1985B							
A	0	0.52	0.91	0.79	0.78	0.74	0.69
	50	0.52	0.86	0.78	0.79	0.74	0.53
	100	0.51	0.86	0.80	0.80	0.68	0.49
	200	0.52	0.82	0.85	0.84	0.73	0.53
B	0	0.50	0.88	0.91	0.79	0.60	0.59
	50	0.48	0.79	0.91	0.95	0.73	0.52
	100	0.47	0.72	0.77	0.82	0.64	0.54
	200	0.49	0.83	0.72	0.76	0.74	0.52
LSD ^a		0.08	0.15	0.16	0.30	0.15	0.14

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.9. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on average leaf weight (mg) per leaf measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	3.08	3.21	2.99	3.19	3.12	1.76
	50	2.64	3.21	3.67	4.32	3.42	1.86
	100	2.81	2.99	3.68	4.58	3.33	2.03
	200	2.40	3.00	3.94	4.83	3.30	1.84
B	0	3.14	3.29	2.79	3.00	2.95	2.27
	50	2.61	3.11	2.93	2.86	2.97	2.52
	100	2.86	3.17	2.88	3.44	3.38	2.47
	200	2.57	2.90	2.73	3.07	3.62	2.16
LSD ^a		0.79	0.63	0.65	0.65	0.89	0.41
1985A							
A	0	2.42	3.05	4.04	3.56	2.87	2.29
	50	2.34	2.90	3.76	3.38	2.84	2.11
	100	2.22	2.90	3.97	3.57	2.84	2.21
	200	2.31	2.75	4.52	3.36	2.43	2.16
B	0	2.35	3.15	4.13	3.19	2.59	2.11
	50	1.94	3.15	3.69	3.06	2.39	1.93
	100	2.32	3.11	3.99	3.46	2.56	1.99
	200	2.39	3.16	4.50	3.59	2.85	2.18
LSD ^a		0.42	0.41	0.83	0.62	0.45	0.36
1985B							
A	0	2.95	3.59	4.63	2.94	2.74	2.68
	50	3.00	3.25	4.16	2.89	2.66	2.39
	100	2.90	3.42	4.20	2.90	2.50	2.39
	200	2.95	2.91	4.27	2.95	2.74	2.37
B	0	2.80	3.61	4.62	3.44	2.72	2.53
	50	2.67	3.07	4.67	3.00	2.89	2.12
	100	2.70	3.23	4.32	3.02	2.69	2.32
	200	2.71	3.34	4.66	3.47	2.86	2.97
LSD ^a		0.37	0.49	0.57	0.49	0.34	0.56

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.10. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the adjusted leaf area ratio (cm^2/gm) measured weekly for each of three field trials

		Days after cutting					
Infest Period	PLH Density	7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	124.6	88.6	83.5	66.2	63.2	43.1
	50	153.9	105.5	82.3	62.9	64.6	54.8
	100	154.3	92.6	76.3	65.7	55.7	50.0
	200	151.5	98.0	80.8	64.0	63.9	59.1
B	0	123.5	94.3	92.0	111.4	80.9	65.2
	50	131.6	93.1	126.2	107.8	83.2	59.2
	100	138.4	93.9	101.9	88.7	81.2	54.4
	200	128.7	105.3	111.7	102.1	72.3	66.7
LSD ^a		18.3	18.6	21.4	23.3	17.2	18.7
1985A							
A	0	79.4	81.7	67.9	64.9	64.0	59.7
	50	74.2	78.5	74.1	66.5	69.0	74.4
	100	75.5	92.9	65.0	69.0	75.5	67.5
	200	65.3	93.1	62.5	70.0	70.1	73.7
B	0	75.6	83.5	65.5	71.0	64.7	56.0
	50	66.3	76.0	63.7	61.6	67.5	63.9
	100	71.8	76.5	68.3	65.4	64.1	55.4
	200	71.7	77.1	67.1	64.0	62.1	55.9
LSD ^a		20.8	14.1	9.5	9.5	8.3	17.4
1985B							
A	0	78.1	110.1	68.5	94.3	107.6	87.5
	50	79.8	117.3	79.8	114.7	111.8	79.7
	100	82.7	110.3	81.6	110.3	100.3	76.1
	200	81.3	127.6	90.8	117.1	107.3	81.3
B	0	87.4	109.8	80.0	80.6	79.9	80.6
	50	85.3	115.7	89.2	119.1	92.8	97.9
	100	80.6	105.9	83.8	111.2	94.2	87.3
	200	84.9	108.7	73.2	96.3	109.2	65.3
LSD ^a		13.9	19.5	13.9	26.8	21.1	26.5

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.11. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the adjusted specific leaf area (cm^2/mg) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	0.22	0.19	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.12
	50	0.27	0.21	0.15	0.11	0.13	0.13
	100	0.26	0.19	0.15	0.12	0.11	0.12
	200	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.15
B	0	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.22	0.19	0.15
	50	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.22	0.19	0.14
	100	0.22	0.19	0.20	0.18	0.17	0.14
	200	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.19	0.14	0.15
LSD ^a		0.04	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04
1985A							
A	0	0.16	0.21	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.13
	50	0.15	0.19	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.16
	100	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.14
	200	0.12	0.22	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.15
B	0	0.15	0.19	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.14
	50	0.13	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.14
	100	0.14	0.17	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.12
	200	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.14
LSD ^a		0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04
1985B							
A	0	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.27	0.28	0.24
	50	0.17	0.26	0.19	0.27	0.28	0.23
	100	0.18	0.25	0.19	0.28	0.27	0.21
	200	0.18	0.28	0.20	0.28	0.27	0.23
B	0	0.18	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.23
	50	0.18	0.26	0.20	0.31	0.26	0.25
	100	0.17	0.23	0.18	0.27	0.24	0.23
	200	0.18	0.25	0.16	0.22	0.26	0.18
LSD ^a		0.03	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.05	0.07

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.12. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the leaf number ratio (no./gm) at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	209.4	152.7	165.1	146.5	155.1	241.8
	50	224.4	169.0	156.1	129.5	149.8	228.7
	100	213.8	167.8	142.9	123.8	152.6	205.7
	200	249.9	178.5	146.7	127.9	155.6	221.4
B	0	189.9	151.3	172.3	179.5	145.0	195.4
	50	227.5	162.3	190.2	174.9	149.3	166.1
	100	219.6	173.4	179.3	149.6	149.2	162.1
	200	234.4	179.9	199.0	174.6	154.4	205.8
LSD ^a		33.0	36.9	31.8	39.5	28.4	49.3
1985A							
A	0	199.6	130.9	113.7	117.2	148.7	201.0
	50	219.6	145.1	128.8	142.1	170.6	219.8
	100	227.3	148.5	117.3	134.3	177.4	223.0
	200	239.3	153.9	114.5	149.5	199.6	232.3
B	0	223.1	139.4	108.1	136.6	166.9	195.0
	50	270.2	150.8	138.4	152.8	198.7	244.6
	100	229.2	146.5	124.1	138.3	178.7	231.0
	200	226.3	136.3	112.0	135.2	160.2	222.1
LSD ^a		39.8	21.5	26.5	30.7	33.4	38.0
1985B							
A	0	149.5	123.3	87.3	119.9	145.0	135.6
	50	153.5	139.4	103.0	144.9	152.2	152.2
	100	164.4	128.0	101.7	136.8	148.9	156.9
	200	158.7	155.2	107.3	141.9	149.3	156.5
B	0	173.7	125.3	90.0	108.4	134.2	138.1
	50	178.7	147.6	97.9	127.6	127.7	187.2
	100	173.6	146.0	110.0	138.2	147.9	165.3
	200	172.5	132.1	101.4	127.3	146.7	129.8
LSD ^a		28.8	25.2	16.5	20.7	28.7	38.7

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.13. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the leaf weight ratio (gm/gm) at weekly sampling intervals for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	0.58	0.47	0.48	0.46	0.46	0.42
	50	0.58	0.51	0.55	0.56	0.50	0.42
	100	0.59	0.49	0.52	0.57	0.50	0.41
	200	0.59	0.52	0.56	0.62	0.51	0.41
B	0	0.58	0.48	0.48	0.53	0.42	0.44
	50	0.59	0.48	0.55	0.50	0.44	0.42
	100	0.63	0.49	0.50	0.51	0.50	0.40
	200	0.58	0.51	0.53	0.53	0.55	0.44
LSD ^a		0.08	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.07
1985A							
A	0	0.48	0.40	0.46	0.42	0.42	0.46
	50	0.51	0.42	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.46
	100	0.49	0.43	0.46	0.47	0.47	0.48
	200	0.55	0.42	0.51	0.49	0.48	0.50
B	0	0.52	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.43	0.41
	50	0.52	0.47	0.49	0.47	0.47	0.47
	100	0.53	0.45	0.49	0.47	0.45	0.45
	200	0.53	0.43	0.50	0.48	0.45	0.48
LSD ^a		0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04
1985B							
A	0	0.44	0.44	0.40	0.35	0.39	0.36
	50	0.46	0.46	0.43	0.42	0.41	0.35
	100	0.46	0.44	0.43	0.39	0.37	0.37
	200	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.41	0.40	0.36
B	0	0.49	0.45	0.41	0.37	0.36	0.35
	50	0.47	0.45	0.45	0.38	0.37	0.39
	100	0.47	0.46	0.47	0.42	0.39	0.38
	200	0.47	0.44	0.47	0.44	0.42	0.37
LSD ^a		0.04	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.14. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the specific leaf weight (mg/cm²) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	4.77	5.37	5.79	6.94	7.27	8.07
	50	3.78	4.87	6.72	8.38	7.28	7.45
	100	3.78	5.31	6.58	8.07	7.70	7.90
	200	3.79	5.34	6.58	8.82	7.17	6.95
B	0	4.71	5.21	5.24	4.84	5.25	6.91
	50	4.46	5.22	4.49	4.65	5.14	7.06
	100	4.55	5.34	5.07	5.80	6.12	7.30
	200	4.53	4.81	5.04	5.24	7.47	6.59
LSD ^a		0.93	0.93	1.13	1.53	1.85	1.83
1985A							
A	0	6.42	4.91	6.73	6.54	6.69	7.73
	50	6.92	5.36	6.45	6.96	6.94	6.74
	100	6.57	4.69	7.01	6.56	6.22	6.97
	200	9.34	4.65	7.95	6.59	6.61	6.59
B	0	7.13	5.33	6.75	6.11	6.68	7.31
	50	8.17	6.24	7.61	7.48	6.98	7.19
	100	7.43	6.06	7.18	6.92	6.80	7.72
	200	7.51	5.69	7.37	7.34	6.86	7.74
LSD ^a		1.60	0.77	1.14	1.12	0.90	1.54
1985B							
A	0	5.68	3.97	5.84	3.80	3.75	4.32
	50	5.75	3.95	5.33	3.66	3.68	4.44
	100	5.54	3.98	5.31	3.63	3.75	4.90
	200	5.56	3.54	5.04	3.52	3.71	4.49
B	0	5.59	4.12	5.10	5.93	4.47	4.29
	50	5.69	3.95	5.12	3.22	3.93	4.11
	100	5.80	4.54	5.67	3.76	4.18	4.36
	200	5.52	4.05	6.43	4.45	3.99	5.58
LSD ^a		0.82	0.67	0.85	2.30	0.69	1.10

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.15. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the net assimilation rate ($\text{mg}/\text{cm}^2/\text{m}^2$ of land) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	1.18	0.57	0.25	0.16	0.47
	50	---	0.92	0.50	1.10	0.73	0.27
	100	---	1.00	0.64	0.68	0.47	0.20
	200	---	0.96	0.66	0.83	0.84	0.07
B	0	---	1.58	0.56	0.14	0.00	0.15
	50	---	1.95	0.78	0.36	0.35	0.73
	100	---	1.54	0.43	0.68	0.62	0.85
	200	---	1.24	0.21	0.06	0.57	0.33
LSD ^a		---	0.82	0.56	0.68	0.71	0.85
1985A							
A	0	---	0.81	0.29	0.27	0.10	1.03
	50	---	0.38	0.06	0.00	0.11	0.46
	100	---	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.19
	200	---	0.24	0.34	0.03	0.00	0.61
B	0	---	0.21	0.30	0.56	0.25	0.93
	50	---	0.06	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.00
	100	---	0.38	0.15	0.10	0.51	0.04
	200	---	0.60	0.42	0.03	0.20	0.17
LSD ^a		---	0.69	0.37	0.40	0.56	0.71
1985B							
A	0	---	0.33	1.10	0.73	0.16	0.01
	50	---	0.37	0.60	0.41	0.58	0.53
	100	---	0.58	0.68	0.25	0.70	0.77
	200	---	0.28	0.24	0.23	0.92	0.57
B	0	---	0.36	0.65	0.86	0.27	0.00
	50	---	0.64	0.84	0.34	0.68	0.32
	100	---	0.39	0.45	0.00	0.10	0.34
	200	---	0.41	0.73	0.13	0.52	0.70
LSD ^a		---	0.53	0.65	0.62	0.71	0.87

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.16. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on crop growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	11.03	12.53	8.99	5.63	13.06
	50	---	8.11	8.87	25.09	17.86	7.83
	100	---	7.60	13.22	18.13	11.88	5.28
	200	---	6.95	12.00	16.13	18.46	1.34
B	0	---	18.04	11.56	4.03	0.00	4.04
	50	---	20.65	12.13	10.19	10.66	17.19
	100	---	19.38	8.48	19.17	16.57	23.24
	200	---	14.06	3.68	1.22	13.69	9.47
LSD ^a		---	7.83	9.22	16.77	16.94	21.98
1985A							
A	0	---	11.38	7.07	6.64	2.29	30.09
	50	---	4.96	1.06	0.00	2.11	9.72
	100	---	2.35	0.00	0.00	0.82	3.52
	200	---	2.75	4.98	0.60	0.00	11.41
B	0	---	3.21	7.39	14.19	7.48	25.44
	50	---	0.83	2.70	2.39	1.49	0.00
	100	---	5.41	3.28	3.35	13.11	0.99
	200	---	8.87	6.86	0.60	4.69	4.04
LSD ^a		---	9.23	7.90	9.11	14.16	18.35
1985B							
A	0	---	8.27	25.55	20.88	5.60	0.40
	50	---	4.86	10.52	8.57	17.07	16.99
	100	---	8.86	13.69	6.65	21.07	13.97
	200	---	3.83	5.12	6.59	30.16	16.14
B	0	---	7.53	19.05	23.51	8.04	0.00
	50	---	10.31	15.34	7.39	14.90	7.68
	100	---	7.69	8.93	0.00	2.40	6.79
	200	---	8.19	14.91	2.98	14.31	12.78
LSD ^a		---	8.57	12.74	16.72	21.20	19.32

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.17. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	6.03	5.97	2.00	0.72	7.75
	50	---	3.70	2.26	7.59	7.12	4.55
	100	---	3.58	4.29	2.87	4.45	3.98
	200	---	2.80	3.53	4.95	8.01	1.16
B	0	---	9.42	5.10	0.61	0.00	1.63
	50	---	10.56	4.85	5.27	3.71	8.18
	100	---	9.73	3.75	8.97	6.43	16.83
	200	---	6.45	0.49	0.76	3.51	5.39
LSD ^a		---	4.55	3.83	7.45	7.35	15.95
1985A							
A	0	---	8.28	4.63	4.42	1.17	14.97
	50	---	3.81	1.79	0.00	1.67	5.18
	100	---	1.98	0.00	1.33	1.21	1.22
	200	---	2.81	3.17	2.80	0.00	4.06
B	0	---	2.55	5.37	10.92	3.37	16.61
	50	---	0.50	2.72	2.78	0.00	0.00
	100	---	3.35	2.78	4.08	8.65	0.79
	200	---	6.16	4.16	2.02	4.11	2.22
LSD ^a		---	5.97	5.55	8.03	8.95	12.85
1985B							
A	0	---	4.56	17.39	14.95	4.26	3.33
	50	---	2.30	7.88	5.83	12.89	13.69
	100	---	4.79	8.87	6.05	17.23	11.66
	200	---	1.93	3.45	5.38	21.68	14.97
B	0	---	4.44	12.91	23.36	8.91	0.16
	50	---	5.99	8.86	5.68	11.15	7.30
	100	---	4.41	4.90	0.53	3.92	5.72
	200	---	4.45	9.21	2.00	8.35	12.97
LSD ^a		---	4.87	7.19	11.60	13.91	14.19

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.18. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on leaf growth rate (gm/m² of land/day) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	5.07	6.56	6.99	8.42	5.31
	50	---	4.65	7.02	18.99	11.60	3.28
	100	---	4.02	8.93	16.01	8.14	1.47
	200	---	4.15	8.76	14.04	10.83	0.19
B	0	---	8.62	6.46	3.70	0.53	3.47
	50	---	10.09	8.57	5.26	6.95	9.01
	100	---	9.65	5.12	11.07	10.14	7.17
	200	---	7.62	3.49	0.85	11.65	4.09
LSD ^a		---	3.50	5.84	9.57	11.19	7.20
1985A							
A	0	---	3.27	2.44	2.22	1.12	16.45
	50	---	1.53	0.00	0.00	0.45	5.10
	100	---	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.70
	200	---	0.69	2.46	0.00	0.00	7.56
B	0	---	0.67	2.02	3.27	4.12	8.84
	50	---	0.33	0.39	0.00	1.53	0.00
	100	---	2.06	0.50	0.00	5.08	1.95
	200	---	2.97	3.16	0.87	1.20	1.83
LSD ^a		---	3.46	3.06	2.80	5.45	5.50
1985B							
A	0	---	3.70	8.16	6.42	1.47	0.00
	50	---	2.98	3.42	2.74	5.12	4.07
	100	---	4.06	5.17	1.10	3.92	2.61
	200	---	1.98	2.15	1.55	8.48	2.49
B	0	---	3.09	6.14	10.17	1.19	0.00
	50	---	4.31	6.53	1.84	4.54	0.50
	100	---	3.27	4.37	0.00	0.00	1.95
	200	---	3.74	5.70	0.98	5.96	1.71
LSD ^a		---	3.86	6.19	5.32	8.06	4.65

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table C.19. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the weekly adjusted leaf area growth rate (cm^2/m^2 of land/day) for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.00	0.00
	50	---	0.11	0.00	0.11	0.03	0.00
	100	---	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.00
	200	---	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.00
B	0	---	0.17	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.05
	50	---	0.19	0.15	0.09	0.02	0.03
	100	---	0.19	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.00
	200	---	0.17	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.00
LSD ^a		---	0.08	0.11	0.13	0.09	0.06
1985A							
A	0	---	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.24
	50	---	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.12
	100	---	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.07
	200	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.10
B	0	---	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.11
	50	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	100	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.02
	200	---	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
LSD ^a		---	0.07	0.01	0.03	0.09	0.10
1985B							
A	0	---	0.11	0.18	0.28	0.24	0.16
	50	---	0.11	0.09	0.19	0.35	0.12
	100	---	0.13	0.16	0.21	0.32	0.12
	200	---	0.01	0.13	0.16	0.40	0.17
B	0	---	0.09	0.20	0.42	0.17	0.07
	50	---	0.12	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.19
	100	---	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.14
	200	---	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.29	0.12
LSD ^a		---	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.28	0.20

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table C.20. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the daily accumulation of damaged leaves (no./day) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	---	0.25	1.36	2.87	0.66	6.25
	50	---	0.77	1.56	3.45	1.41	2.05
	100	---	0.97	1.71	3.54	1.82	2.31
	200	---	1.00	0.16	1.86	1.12	0.70
B	0	---	0.84	3.47	1.77	0.68	4.33
	50	---	1.57	2.49	3.42	1.60	2.88
	100	---	1.26	1.20	3.82	0.75	2.95
	200	---	0.80	0.68	2.48	2.21	1.54
LSD ^a		---	1.04	1.93	3.05	2.32	5.53
1985A							
A	0	---	2.81	1.03	2.08	5.05	8.99
	50	---	1.77	0.62	0.36	3.63	6.68
	100	---	1.07	0.33	0.81	3.40	2.92
	200	---	1.09	1.33	2.96	5.07	6.95
B	0	---	1.79	0.29	1.51	7.72	9.80
	50	---	0.83	0.75	0.11	5.15	6.18
	100	---	1.59	0.13	0.67	5.54	6.01
	200	---	1.90	0.59	0.11	3.43	3.42
LSD ^a		---	1.30	1.37	2.34	5.71	5.61
1985B							
A	0	---	0.59	1.08	3.85	0.07	0.00
	50	---	0.11	0.82	1.52	2.96	1.30
	100	---	0.33	0.07	1.37	1.38	3.11
	200	---	1.01	0.00	0.31	0.41	1.82
B	0	---	0.78	0.66	2.85	0.44	0.13
	50	---	0.79	0.33	0.82	0.00	0.95
	100	---	1.47	0.77	1.44	0.00	1.49
	200	---	1.06	1.06	0.35	2.48	2.69
LSD ^a		---	1.26	1.17	2.16	2.88	3.69

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

APPENDIX D. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR QUALITY
AND COMPONENT QUALITY VARIABLES

Table D.1. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on the leaf:stem ratio (gm/gm) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	1.48	0.89	0.93	0.86	0.87	0.73
	50	1.40	1.05	1.26	1.28	1.01	0.72
	100	1.46	0.97	1.08	1.33	1.01	0.69
	200	1.44	1.09	1.31	1.67	1.06	0.69
B	0	1.40	0.94	0.92	1.15	0.74	0.79
	50	1.44	0.94	1.29	1.08	0.78	0.72
	100	1.76	0.96	1.02	1.05	1.05	0.68
	200	1.43	1.03	1.15	1.17	1.25	0.78
LSD ^a		0.55	0.17	0.31	0.53	0.31	0.19
1985A							
A	0	0.93	0.66	0.84	0.71	0.74	0.85
	50	1.05	0.72	0.94	0.93	0.93	0.86
	100	0.98	0.75	0.86	0.90	0.90	0.92
	200	1.23	0.73	1.05	0.96	0.94	1.00
B	0	1.10	0.78	0.80	0.77	0.76	0.70
	50	1.09	0.88	0.98	0.88	0.89	0.89
	100	1.11	0.83	0.98	0.88	0.82	0.84
	200	1.14	0.76	1.02	0.94	0.83	0.94
LSD ^a		0.21	0.09	0.22	0.16	0.10	0.14
1985B							
A	0	0.80	0.79	0.67	0.55	0.65	0.56
	50	0.84	0.88	0.75	0.72	0.69	0.54
	100	0.85	0.78	0.74	0.66	0.59	0.60
	200	0.56	0.84	0.84	0.71	0.66	0.57
B	0	0.95	0.82	0.69	0.58	0.56	0.53
	50	0.90	0.82	0.83	0.62	0.60	0.63
	100	0.88	0.87	0.89	0.73	0.66	0.61
	200	0.88	0.79	0.88	0.79	0.72	0.58
LSD ^a		0.13	0.19	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage in-vitro digestibility (%) measured weekly for each of three field trials

		Days after cutting					
Infest Period	PLH Density	7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	75.80	67.28	70.88	71.65	69.40	66.35
	50	75.43	70.98	73.00	73.28	70.60	64.00
	100	74.33	68.98	70.38	70.85	71.95	64.68
	200	74.88	68.50	72.48	73.63	64.93	63.45
B	0	75.10	67.08	72.53	71.55	69.60	67.20
	50	75.78	70.93	73.13	71.60	70.35	68.30
	100	74.68	72.08	72.60	71.43	69.38	64.85
	200	73.58	67.95	73.55	71.05	72.98	68.05
LSD ^a		4.37	3.38	2.18	3.33	3.95	2.73
1985A							
A	0	80.55	77.85	74.03	74.13	63.70	67.13
	50	81.33	78.35	74.85	74.93	70.15	69.93
	100	78.33	78.38	74.93	71.68	68.80	68.13
	200	79.63	78.93	71.70	72.43	70.00	66.80
B	0	81.40	77.10	74.05	72.45	69.03	64.93
	50	78.90	78.03	74.93	72.33	68.78	68.53
	100	79.36	80.40	76.40	72.35	69.65	68.18
	200	79.96	78.28	76.55	74.30	68.50	68.98
LSD ^a		3.57	3.01	3.89	3.79	4.66	4.49
1985B							
A	0	78.13	76.20	76.58	73.28	63.15	64.95
	50	72.83	76.45	74.83	74.40	62.88	65.25
	100	77.88	74.80	75.18	72.10	63.33	66.48
	200	77.28	74.63	75.30	68.93	64.10	66.15
B	0	76.10	76.70	75.20	73.85	64.98	65.88
	50	77.10	75.90	78.35	69.78	64.60	66.38
	100	75.98	76.13	76.58	72.83	63.48	64.78
	200	74.53	74.63	74.98	72.80	62.73	63.78
LSD ^a		6.27	4.32	3.20	3.16	4.51	3.72

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table D.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf in-vitro digestibility (%) measured for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem IVDDM			Leaf IVDDM		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	65.50	60.50	---	80.00	80.20
	50	---	70.10	61.25	---	79.90	80.85
	100	---	72.40	59.60	---	80.30	75.85
	200	---	67.70	61.90	---	80.60	81.25
B	0	---	69.40	63.10	---	80.50	77.80
	50	---	70.35	60.25	---	80.40	79.40
	100	---	70.20	60.20	---	80.30	78.90
	200	---	69.85	62.05	---	81.80	78.85
LSD ^a		---	4.47	2.92	---	1.41	3.23
1985A							
A	0	74.43	62.13	56.15	79.68	79.25	75.25
	50	75.65	61.55	56.88	78.70	78.53	77.15
	100	76.18	60.25	55.28	79.05	79.63	76.80
	200	75.85	62.93	57.63	78.03	79.28	75.20
B	0	74.65	62.98	57.40	81.10	75.16	76.05
	50	72.73	61.68	55.80	79.20	77.18	76.30
	100	74.53	60.38	57.78	79.15	78.48	74.45
	200	73.68	61.08	60.00	81.88	78.83	77.80
LSD ^a		4.24	4.01	4.16	2.78	3.26	2.51
1985B							
A	0	72.95	59.88	52.38	83.95	72.50	67.63
	50	73.93	62.43	52.60	82.85	74.48	65.70
	100	74.70	64.83	51.43	80.98	75.03	65.00
	200	75.90	62.20	53.60	81.93	76.10	66.00
B	0	74.98	62.33	51.18	82.43	72.40	63.73
	50	77.10	62.08	51.35	81.93	75.05	64.15
	100	72.88	65.83	52.20	82.00	78.43	63.38
	200	75.78	63.95	54.60	82.00	78.83	68.38
LSD ^a		2.93	3.83	3.91	1.96	3.96	5.89

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage crude protein (%) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	30.85	21.50	22.80	21.50	19.65	18.98
	50	31.10	22.05	20.25	18.98	19.55	19.76
	100	29.23	24.23	21.88	18.93	17.73	18.65
	200	28.90	22.23	20.55	17.50	17.18	17.28
B	0	30.58	23.18	27.73	23.58	21.70	21.03
	50	31.78	24.43	25.43	24.20	21.15	21.15
	100	30.88	24.65	24.33	21.93	20.68	19.98
	200	28.05	23.05	23.35	22.43	20.68	20.08
LSD ^a		2.93	4.52	2.33	2.66	1.48	2.29
1985A							
A	0	39.58	32.93	23.60	26.38	20.63	21.25
	50	42.60	32.38	22.98	24.83	21.70	22.18
	100	38.90	31.58	26.43	26.43	20.48	22.10
	200	40.60	31.83	23.58	21.95	21.15	21.40
B	0	38.10	33.78	24.43	24.95	20.08	20.15
	50	38.13	30.05	24.50	26.00	23.15	20.40
	100	38.86	31.30	23.43	24.08	21.48	20.95
	200	38.08	31.33	22.28	23.08	20.50	20.75
LSD ^a		3.53	2.14	2.89	3.17	4.13	3.39
1985B							
A	0	39.75	34.63	25.25	26.15	24.33	22.73
	50	38.78	35.50	25.30	24.68	22.88	23.45
	100	36.70	34.13	25.43	24.35	23.43	23.30
	200	37.90	36.23	27.93	25.13	25.15	21.43
B	0	37.80	34.78	27.20	25.60	26.28	24.48
	50	37.13	34.33	27.45	25.45	25.58	23.75
	100	37.48	37.35	25.75	25.58	25.20	22.75
	200	36.45	33.28	27.43	24.83	22.88	22.95
LSD ^a		2.47	3.39	4.85	4.32	3.57	3.08

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf crude protein (%) measured for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem Protein			Leaf Protein		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	----	15.85	14.00	----	32.50	25.85
	50	----	15.85	13.60	----	31.80	22.25
	100	----	17.20	13.75	----	31.50	21.50
	200	----	18.00	14.25	----	27.20	17.80
B	0	----	16.70	14.25	----	36.80	29.40
	50	----	17.45	14.50	----	34.90	29.00
	100	----	18.15	14.50	----	36.10	25.80
	200	----	17.90	15.50	----	35.30	24.35
LSD ^a		----	1.25	0.71	----	0.86	1.87
1985A							
A	0	23.38	15.00	13.05	42.65	30.03	31.50
	50	26.13	15.05	14.60	41.20	30.03	31.50
	100	26.48	14.78	14.23	44.60	29.25	29.35
	200	25.48	15.43	14.53	40.80	27.18	31.88
B	0	24.70	15.35	13.78	40.80	28.20	29.65
	50	24.95	15.90	14.53	39.35	26.85	30.20
	100	26.28	15.83	13.80	40.15	26.75	28.63
	200	25.00	15.30	14.28	41.15	23.53	26.93
LSD ^a		2.60	1.89	1.28	5.13	2.13	2.09
1985B							
A	0	24.43	15.33	15.85	42.18	32.88	31.63
	50	25.23	15.28	17.68	44.18	34.98	30.43
	100	25.78	16.13	14.93	42.00	33.63	31.75
	200	25.83	17.00	15.05	43.98	33.23	32.70
B	0	25.03	16.63	15.15	42.55	30.88	33.45
	50	27.48	16.15	15.58	42.30	32.25	32.40
	100	23.25	15.70	15.20	42.55	32.18	33.58
	200	25.98	17.88	16.45	43.55	31.88	32.53
LSD ^a		2.85	2.07	3.36	3.37	3.81	2.43

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table D.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on neutral-detergent fiber (NDF=cell soluble concentration) for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	46.53	44.08	49.68	49.25	46.50	45.03
	50	39.95	48.03	46.08	42.85	44.73	44.53
	100	45.55	44.25	49.00	41.80	42.20	39.00
	200	47.63	41.75	45.73	42.25	49.03	38.58
B	0	46.78	46.45	55.60	45.50	48.08	50.80
	50	50.15	51.68	54.18	49.68	45.05	43.20
	100	43.25	47.85	50.23	47.35	47.80	43.73
	200	45.58	46.90	47.73	41.33	46.58	41.43
LSD ^a		7.59	10.24	9.05	8.27	7.17	6.98
1985A							
A	0	64.50	51.63	47.58	43.60	39.40	47.58
	50	61.28	52.08	42.03	46.08	45.75	42.03
	100	65.13	49.80	46.28	41.80	32.93	46.28
	200	59.70	54.65	43.93	36.85	43.05	43.93
B	0	63.83	56.18	44.23	51.85	41.23	44.23
	50	59.00	47.30	41.73	42.50	47.50	41.73
	100	68.86	51.83	41.03	41.65	38.28	41.03
	200	62.04	49.55	43.68	41.65	42.60	43.68
LSD ^a		7.47	6.56	8.53	9.33	10.80	8.53
1985B							
A	0	55.68	44.38	40.33	43.13	35.68	28.88
	50	55.58	49.50	42.68	45.43	37.98	36.80
	100	53.03	45.45	45.55	41.40	36.00	37.65
	200	56.33	45.30	45.90	41.28	37.70	43.38
B	0	56.15	46.88	43.58	44.23	37.73	32.10
	50	50.45	46.73	48.63	44.78	40.33	38.25
	100	53.13	45.78	45.28	44.78	37.25	35.60
	200	50.80	49.75	50.00	46.68	35.48	38.30
LSD ^a		7.69	5.21	9.88	5.11	5.67	8.02

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.7. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf neutral-detergent fiber (NDF=cell soluble concentration) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem NDF			Leaf NDF		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	43.65	36.80	---	62.20	54.35
	50	---	44.25	34.80	---	59.20	54.05
	100	---	43.00	34.80	---	55.50	52.35
	200	---	44.90	35.25	---	42.90	54.30
B	0	---	43.10	40.90	---	60.40	57.95
	50	---	47.10	34.85	---	61.00	62.05
	100	---	38.50	36.80	---	63.00	60.50
	200	---	47.80	34.90	---	63.0	60.50
LSD ^a		---	3.89	3.42	---	7.30	4.80
1985A							
A	0	50.90	37.43	38.93	65.35	59.88	66.35
	50	47.75	42.33	40.35	61.30	60.38	65.43
	100	49.13	42.38	32.43	64.88	59.05	61.00
	200	49.23	44.38	35.80	62.28	56.93	65.75
B	0	43.35	36.45	32.23	63.83	56.43	62.50
	50	43.10	41.90	36.25	64.45	56.30	62.55
	100	48.38	44.23	38.50	59.05	56.08	58.13
	200	47.20	42.88	38.68	57.90	54.53	56.73
LSD ^a		5.89	5.86	5.99	5.14	4.81	8.42
1985B							
A	0	46.03	33.68	33.33	61.88	48.63	48.75
	50	49.55	34.28	30.90	62.00	44.95	47.88
	100	40.43	33.28	34.53	55.80	44.23	48.48
	200	49.50	37.38	29.45	63.55	49.38	49.08
B	0	43.10	37.68	32.18	55.23	56.38	48.53
	50	45.03	39.88	33.10	64.45	49.55	50.33
	100	38.33	38.95	30.03	61.43	49.10	45.00
	200	37.03	38.80	31.38	65.48	43.15	50.53
LSD ^a		12.63	4.90	7.52	10.92	11.16	8.92

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.8. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage dry matter intake (DMI, gm/w kg^{0.75}) for three field trials

		Days after cutting					
Infest Period	PLH Density	7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	187.56	185.71	189.83	189.52	187.46	186.43
	50	182.35	188.52	187.23	184.66	186.23	186.08
	100	186.73	185.54	189.32	184.05	184.35	181.79
	200	188.37	183.96	186.97	184.33	189.37	181.52
B	0	187.51	187.19	193.95	186.74	188.66	190.62
	50	190.11	191.20	192.98	189.78	186.39	185.02
	100	185.13	188.45	190.12	188.11	188.45	185.48
	200	186.84	187.81	188.03	183.68	187.60	183.71
LSD ^a		5.73	7.55	6.57	6.17	5.22	5.24
1985A							
A	0	199.68	191.22	188.32	185.28	182.05	188.32
	50	197.56	191.53	184.14	187.16	186.99	184.14
	100	200.07	189.79	187.26	184.04	176.96	187.26
	200	196.64	193.32	185.60	179.99	184.91	185.60
B	0	199.29	194.36	185.87	191.39	183.35	185.87
	50	196.15	187.85	183.93	184.34	188.27	183.93
	100	202.42	191.31	183.35	183.87	181.15	183.35
	200	198.20	189.85	185.39	183.92	184.59	185.39
LSD ^a		4.72	4.71	6.45	7.14	8.44	6.45
1985B							
A	0	193.93	185.98	182.81	184.99	179.22	173.57
	50	193.94	189.71	184.50	186.71	181.08	180.14
	100	192.21	186.78	186.82	183.74	179.51	180.83
	200	194.43	186.64	187.02	183.63	180.69	185.16
B	0	194.34	187.82	185.25	185.76	180.89	176.20
	50	190.32	187.68	188.98	186.28	182.90	181.28
	100	192.22	186.96	186.64	186.28	180.51	179.14
	200	190.32	189.90	190.06	187.64	179.08	181.30
LSD ^a		5.44	3.81	7.40	3.80	4.39	6.51

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.9. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf dry matter intake (DMI, gm/w kg^{0.75}) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem DMI			Leaf Protein		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	133.61	143.32	---	92.80	112.50
	50	---	132.68	145.63	---	100.90	113.30
	100	---	134.31	145.42	---	110.00	117.20
	200	---	130.92	144.64	---	130.90	112.90
B	0	---	134.53	137.69	---	98.10	104.20
	50	---	127.54	145.56	---	96.40	93.50
	100	---	141.14	143.36	---	91.00	97.70
	200	---	125.92	145.55	---	109.30	95.60
LSD ^a		---	6.69	4.19	---	13.30	11.86
1985A							
A	0	120.15	141.30	140.58	83.54	99.30	80.28
	50	126.25	135.28	138.64	95.34	97.90	83.34
	100	123.20	135.64	147.92	85.32	100.77	95.66
	200	123.22	132.42	144.41	92.73	106.67	81.98
B	0	133.33	143.61	147.46	88.33	107.81	91.80
	50	134.37	135.94	143.03	86.81	108.27	90.89
	100	125.11	132.55	140.70	101.42	108.15	103.83
	200	127.31	134.86	140.83	104.22	112.41	106.85
LSD ^a		10.83	7.79	6.46	14.12	11.78	23.47
1985B							
A	0	128.59	146.78	147.16	92.27	123.38	124.22
	50	120.40	145.81	149.28	92.61	129.06	125.47
	100	137.85	147.15	145.79	109.14	132.35	124.30
	200	122.40	142.57	149.86	87.92	121.40	122.87
B	0	132.05	141.57	148.00	110.10	108.05	124.82
	50	129.51	139.32	145.99	85.82	122.86	119.78
	100	137.89	140.22	148.46	91.87	122.92	131.25
	200	141.97	140.36	148.88	83.57	132.44	119.58
LSD ^a		19.30	6.04	5.86	29.08	19.71	16.17

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.10. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage digestible dry matter intake (DDMI, gm/w kg^{0.75} concentration) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	142.13	124.93	134.55	135.82	130.00	123.70
	50	137.46	134.12	136.68	135.33	131.49	119.06
	100	138.67	128.28	133.32	130.41	130.78	117.58
	200	141.02	126.21	135.50	135.75	122.91	115.18
B	0	140.83	125.92	140.67	133.70	131.33	128.14
	50	144.09	135.56	141.14	135.95	131.11	126.41
	100	138.26	135.86	138.06	134.30	130.74	120.26
	200	137.49	127.53	138.26	130.51	135.02	125.03
LSD ^a		8.06	8.56	6.81	8.87	7.42	7.53
1985A							
A	0	160.83	148.85	139.39	137.38	116.03	126.42
	50	160.70	150.09	137.87	140.26	131.19	128.75
	100	156.78	148.75	140.40	131.92	121.80	127.60
	200	156.55	152.58	132.98	130.29	129.50	123.88
B	0	162.21	149.86	137.62	138.68	126.60	120.66
	50	154.76	146.48	137.87	133.35	129.43	126.05
	100	160.66	153.84	140.16	133.02	126.14	124.95
	200	158.51	148.52	141.87	136.66	126.39	127.87
LSD ^a		8.54	6.63	9.34	9.31	10.70	8.79
1985B							
A	0	151.49	141.76	140.02	135.57	113.30	112.81
	50	141.25	144.99	137.99	138.98	113.86	117.58
	100	149.69	139.71	140.43	132.48	113.76	120.24
	200	150.27	139.30	140.76	126.55	116.18	122.45
B	0	147.92	144.08	139.33	137.25	117.53	116.08
	50	146.70	142.46	148.11	129.99	118.20	120.34
	100	146.08	142.35	142.91	135.65	114.57	116.03
	200	141.90	141.72	142.52	136.49	112.39	115.53
LSD ^a		13.25	8.83	7.90	6.28	10.27	8.29

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.11. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf digestible dry matter intake (DDMI, gm/w kg^{0.75}) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem DDMI			Leaf DDMI		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	87.57	86.71	---	74.10	90.27
	50	---	93.01	89.20	---	80.60	91.53
	100	---	97.57	86.75	---	88.30	88.67
	200	---	88.43	89.58	---	105.70	91.74
B	0	---	93.37	86.88	---	79.00	81.13
	50	---	89.77	87.66	---	77.50	74.28
	100	---	99.07	86.31	---	73.00	77.07
	200	---	87.87	90.32	---	89.40	75.32
LSD ^a		---	8.51	5.61	---	11.80	8.43
1985A							
A	0	89.33	87.70	79.01	66.56	78.64	60.28
	50	95.50	83.28	78.88	74.97	76.76	64.26
	100	93.80	81.72	81.79	67.51	80.18	73.46
	200	93.38	83.33	83.18	72.42	84.54	61.50
B	0	99.61	90.45	84.65	71.81	80.90	69.85
	50	97.87	83.87	79.77	68.75	83.55	69.34
	100	93.27	79.92	81.23	80.29	85.06	77.29
	200	93.93	82.40	84.48	85.29	88.61	83.12
LSD ^a		10.32	7.02	7.13	11.61	9.84	17.70
1985B							
A	0	93.59	87.92	77.09	77.44	89.46	84.02
	50	88.74	91.04	78.56	76.57	96.32	82.31
	100	103.08	95.34	74.95	88.43	99.30	80.91
	200	93.05	88.69	80.39	72.12	92.39	81.21
B	0	99.08	88.25	75.65	90.62	78.27	79.55
	50	99.73	86.48	74.87	70.34	92.21	77.04
	100	101.99	92.18	77.57	75.12	96.36	83.27
	200	107.50	89.78	81.23	68.71	98.72	81.77
LSD ^a		14.43	6.30	5.93	24.09	15.62	14.44

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.12. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage relative feed value for three field trials

		Days after cutting					
Infest Period	PLH Density	7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	203.04	178.48	192.22	194.03	185.72	176.72
	50	196.38	191.60	195.26	193.34	187.85	170.09
	100	198.11	183.26	190.46	186.30	186.83	167.97
	200	201.46	180.30	193.58	193.93	175.59	164.55
B	0	201.18	179.89	200.96	191.00	187.62	183.07
	50	205.85	193.66	201.64	194.22	187.31	180.59
	100	197.51	194.08	197.24	191.86	186.78	171.80
	200	196.42	182.18	197.51	186.45	192.89	178.62
LSD ^a		11.51	12.23	9.73	12.67	10.60	10.75
1985A							
A	0	229.77	212.65	199.13	196.26	165.76	180.61
	50	229.58	214.42	196.96	200.38	187.42	183.93
	100	223.97	212.50	200.58	188.46	174.01	182.29
	200	223.65	217.98	189.97	186.14	185.00	176.97
B	0	231.73	214.08	196.60	198.11	180.86	172.38
	50	221.09	209.26	196.96	190.51	184.91	180.07
	100	229.53	219.77	200.34	190.04	180.20	178.50
	200	226.45	212.17	202.67	195.24	180.56	182.67
LSD ^a		12.20	9.48	13.36	13.29	15.29	12.55
1985B							
A	0	216.41	202.52	200.03	193.67	161.86	161.16
	50	201.78	207.14	197.13	198.55	162.66	167.97
	100	213.85	199.59	200.62	189.26	162.47	171.77
	200	214.68	199.00	201.08	180.79	165.97	174.94
B	0	211.31	205.83	199.05	196.08	167.90	165.84
	50	209.57	203.52	211.59	185.70	168.85	171.91
	100	208.69	203.35	204.16	193.79	163.68	165.76
	200	202.46	202.60	203.60	194.99	160.56	165.05
LSD ^a		18.93	12.61	11.28	8.97	14.67	11.84

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table D.13. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf relative feed value (RFV) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem RFV			Leaf RFV		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	125.10	123.88	---	105.90	129.00
	50	---	132.87	127.43	---	115.20	130.80
	100	---	139.39	123.94	---	126.10	126.70
	200	---	126.34	127.97	---	151.00	131.10
B	0	---	133.39	124.12	---	112.90	115.90
	50	---	128.24	125.24	---	110.70	106.10
	100	---	141.54	123.30	---	104.30	110.10
	200	---	125.53	129.03	---	127.80	107.60
LSD ^a		---	12.16	8.02	---	16.79	12.05
1985A							
A	0	127.61	125.29	112.87	95.10	112.35	86.11
	50	136.44	118.98	112.69	107.10	109.66	91.80
	100	134.00	116.75	116.84	96.45	114.55	104.95
	200	133.40	119.04	118.84	103.46	120.78	87.86
B	0	142.31	129.22	120.93	102.58	115.57	99.79
	50	139.82	119.82	113.96	98.21	119.35	99.06
	100	133.25	114.17	116.04	114.71	121.51	110.41
	200	134.19	117.72	120.69	121.85	126.59	118.75
LSD ^a		14.74	10.04	10.19	16.58	14.05	25.28
1985B							
A	0	133.70	125.60	110.13	110.64	127.80	120.03
	50	126.78	130.06	112.22	109.39	137.60	117.59
	100	147.26	136.21	107.08	126.33	141.86	115.59
	200	132.92	126.70	114.84	103.04	131.99	116.03
B	0	141.55	126.07	108.08	129.46	111.82	113.64
	50	142.48	123.55	106.96	100.49	131.73	110.07
	100	141.71	131.69	110.81	107.32	137.67	118.96
	200	153.57	128.27	116.05	98.16	141.03	116.81
LSD ^a		20.61	9.00	8.47	34.41	22.31	20.63

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.14. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage digestible energy (DE, Mcal/kg feed) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	3.22	2.85	3.01	3.04	2.94	2.81
	50	3.20	3.01	3.10	3.11	2.99	2.71
	100	3.15	2.93	2.99	3.01	3.01	2.74
	200	3.18	2.90	3.07	3.12	2.75	2.69
B	0	3.19	2.84	3.08	3.03	2.95	2.85
	50	3.22	3.01	3.10	3.04	2.98	2.90
	100	3.17	3.06	3.08	3.03	2.94	2.75
	200	3.12	2.88	3.12	3.01	3.05	2.89
LSD ^a		0.19	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.17	0.12
1985A							
A	0	3.42	3.30	3.14	3.15	2.70	2.85
	50	3.45	3.33	3.18	3.18	2.98	2.97
	100	3.33	3.33	3.18	3.04	2.92	2.89
	200	3.38	3.35	3.04	3.07	2.97	2.83
B	0	3.46	3.27	3.14	3.07	2.93	2.75
	50	3.35	3.31	3.18	3.07	2.92	2.91
	100	3.37	3.41	3.24	3.07	2.95	2.89
	200	3.40	3.32	3.25	3.15	2.90	2.93
LSD ^a		0.15	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.20	0.19
1985B							
A	0	3.32	3.23	3.25	3.11	2.68	2.75
	50	3.09	3.24	3.18	3.16	2.66	2.77
	100	3.31	3.17	3.19	3.06	2.68	2.82
	200	3.28	3.17	3.20	2.92	2.72	2.80
B	0	3.23	3.26	3.19	3.13	2.75	2.79
	50	3.27	3.22	3.33	2.96	2.74	2.81
	100	3.22	3.23	3.25	3.09	2.69	2.75
	200	3.16	3.17	3.18	3.09	2.66	2.70
LSD ^a		0.27	0.19	0.14	0.14	0.19	0.16

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).

Table D.15. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf digestible energy (DE, Mcal/kg feed) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem DE			Leaf DE		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	2.78	2.56	---	3.40	3.41
	50	---	2.97	2.59	---	3.39	3.43
	100	---	3.07	2.52	---	3.41	3.22
	200	---	2.87	2.62	---	3.42	3.45
B	0	---	2.94	2.67	---	3.42	3.30
	50	---	2.98	2.55	---	3.41	3.37
	100	---	2.98	2.55	---	3.41	3.35
	200	---	2.96	2.63	---	3.47	3.35
LSD ^a		---	0.19	0.13	---	0.06	0.14
1985A							
A	0	3.16	2.63	2.38	3.83	3.36	3.19
	50	3.21	2.61	2.41	3.34	3.33	3.28
	100	3.23	2.55	2.34	3.36	3.38	3.26
	200	3.22	2.67	2.44	3.31	3.37	3.19
B	0	3.17	2.67	2.43	3.44	3.19	3.23
	50	3.09	2.61	2.36	2.63	3.28	3.24
	100	3.16	2.56	2.45	3.36	3.33	3.16
	200	3.13	2.59	2.54	3.48	3.35	3.30
LSD ^a		0.18	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.14	0.11
1985B							
A	0	3.10	2.54	2.21	3.57	3.08	2.87
	50	3.14	2.64	2.22	3.52	3.16	2.79
	100	3.17	2.75	2.17	3.44	3.18	2.76
	200	3.22	2.64	2.27	3.48	3.23	2.80
B	0	3.18	2.64	2.16	3.50	3.07	2.70
	50	3.27	2.63	2.17	3.48	3.19	2.72
	100	3.09	2.79	2.21	3.48	3.30	2.69
	200	3.21	2.71	2.31	3.49	3.18	2.90
LSD ^a		0.13	0.16	0.17	0.08	0.17	0.25

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table D.16. Comparisons of in-vitro digestibility (%), crude protein (%), and cell wall concentration (%) for damaged leaves for three trials at two sample periods. Ames, IA

Trial	Days after Cutting	Percent Digestibility	Percent Protein	Percent Cell Wall
1984	28	83.6	24.6	50.8
	Har	79.7	20.6	46.5
1985A	28	78.8	30.5	44.2
	Har	69.1	27.9	46.4
1985B	28	83.6	25.3	45.2
	Har	79.8	24.2	41.6

APPENDIX E. MEANS AND ANALYSIS FOR NUTRITIONAL
YIELD AND PHENOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT VARIABLES

Table E.1. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage digestible dry matter yield (kg/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	817.3	1108.6	1950.3	3302.7	3314.7	2911.7
	50	577.4	895.8	1652.2	3197.9	2636.5	2344.5
	100	548.9	812.5	1978.6	3032.2	2535.5	2334.6
	200	546.9	761.1	1621.0	2566.9	2397.1	1861.7
B	0	952.2	1358.3	2047.6	1995.8	3045.0	2648.8
	50	789.2	1547.1	1518.1	2339.9	2418.7	2922.3
	100	702.8	1590.9	1736.8	3062.3	2460.3	3125.0
	200	824.6	1182.9	1320.4	2041.5	2555.8	2583.4
LSD ^a		272.7	407.2	508.5	1104.4	899.2	999.9
1985A							
A	0	614.5	1735.4	2190.1	2603.2	2493.0	4351.7
	50	544.7	1132.4	1509.3	1654.1	1930.0	2759.8
	100	413.7	985.7	1549.5	1984.2	1815.7	1839.1
	200	485.5	948.2	1599.9	2026.5	1870.0	2052.5
B	0	709.5	1444.4	2451.5	2606.5	2799.9	3711.7
	50	568.9	1207.7	1561.1	1787.5	1495.5	2098.2
	100	725.5	1592.5	1892.8	2463.0	2515.1	2701.3
	200	673.1	1543.1	1800.0	2094.8	2106.7	2103.4
LSD ^a		224.2	341.9	614.2	796.4	666.0	999.5
1985B							
A	0	663.5	1740.9	3634.8	3394.1	2392.7	3340.3
	50	488.7	1248.8	1961.2	1838.7	2471.1	2990.2
	100	502.9	1403.7	2279.1	2232.9	2591.7	2369.3
	200	480.0	1039.5	1841.8	1831.2	3042.9	2657.6
B	0	563.3	1538.3	3187.1	4271.0	3021.6	2882.1
	50	541.0	1218.8	2436.3	1943.7	1978.1	2302.2
	100	607.6	1618.2	2254.4	1960.2	2221.7	2250.2
	200	540.6	1459.5	2554.6	1908.8	2421.3	2535.0
LSD ^a		212.8	631.2	778.9	599.6	109.3	777.1

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table E.2. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf digestible dry matter yield (kg/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem IVDDM			Leaf IVDDM		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	1610.0	1551.5	---	1669.2	1451.7
	50	---	1354.7	1316.3	---	1660.1	1138.6
	100	---	1305.7	1292.6	---	1603.4	1013.4
	200	---	926.3	1064.0	---	1278.1	867.0
B	0	---	939.4	1418.7	---	1142.5	1331.7
	50	---	1184.4	1514.5	---	1246.3	1399.5
	100	---	1488.4	1786.9	---	1711.6	1360.4
	200	---	951.5	1336.8	---	1145.6	1188.4
LSD ^a		---	549.1	673.3	---	633.9	352.6
1985A							
A	0	995.9	1283.9	1969.6	704.4	1141.2	2203.3
	50	637.4	713.8	1206.7	471.1	751.1	1365.6
	100	544.3	885.5	790.3	425.7	875.5	948.6
	200	526.3	898.5	896.5	394.5	916.1	1030.0
B	0	790.6	1283.0	1961.0	662.6	1161.1	1704.5
	50	599.9	822.7	910.3	571.1	829.8	1020.9
	100	801.7	1104.7	1266.3	710.0	1135.4	1082.4
	200	826.2	887.0	949.9	698.7	953.6	832.8
LSD ^a		184.1	415.4	556.3	146.3	321.9	419.4
1985B							
A	0	952.1	1786.5	1752.4	823.9	1191.4	1218.9
	50	647.2	893.2	1544.8	627.9	779.0	1048.8
	100	784.9	1217.1	1156.9	658.4	896.7	841.0
	200	574.2	998.2	1396.8	509.2	810.4	915.9
B	0	837.7	2295.5	1457.0	725.7	1547.3	958.1
	50	687.7	1067.9	1096.8	595.1	790.4	836.6
	100	850.3	1023.0	1134.9	795.0	891.7	816.7
	200	824.4	949.7	1362.5	702.0	793.6	964.5
LSD ^a		354.3	331.4	468.5	309.6	261.5	276.5

^aLSD = least significant difference ($\underline{P} = 0.05$).

Table E.3. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage crude protein yield (kg/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	336.1	361.4	620.4	1014.9	936.7	825.2
	50	239.6	277.2	457.4	827.5	732.3	731.8
	100	215.4	288.4	613.3	815.4	633.8	678.9
	200	207.2	247.2	455.9	604.1	630.4	505.3
B	0	390.2	478.1	778.8	657.4	950.6	832.5
	50	330.7	536.3	528.1	805.3	723.8	906.9
	100	288.5	571.1	584.1	937.2	724.2	969.2
	200	311.8	407.7	426.5	644.4	742.3	765.1
LSD ^a		115.0	184.0	156.7	378.3	250.7	295.7
1985A							
A	0	303.6	732.4	705.2	938.7	809.4	1376.1
	50	287.8	471.6	468.7	541.7	593.4	883.7
	100	206.4	395.7	543.0	730.3	531.9	601.8
	200	247.0	381.2	522.9	611.7	559.4	667.3
B	0	328.9	632.3	814.9	894.3	819.3	1157.1
	50	274.9	464.2	511.1	631.4	509.4	623.9
	100	356.1	618.2	569.3	808.2	752.5	840.1
	200	324.7	624.0	522.6	652.1	633.9	617.5
LSD ^a		124.2	140.5	199.7	261.6	210.7	340.7
1985B							
A	0	341.8	768.3	1201.5	1224.1	910.1	1180.3
	50	267.1	582.5	651.6	597.6	906.2	1085.5
	100	237.8	640.2	771.7	759.5	959.9	827.5
	200	235.4	503.6	688.5	682.7	1179.3	861.6
B	0	280.3	679.8	1111.9	1475.7	1224.2	1070.2
	50	260.4	560.4	864.0	708.5	780.6	829.3
	100	300.0	778.2	768.3	666.7	878.5	784.2
	200	261.9	638.9	939.8	662.3	880.9	909.7
LSD ^a		107.1	282.2	312.8	288.6	412.2	325.1

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table E.4. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf crude protein yield (kg/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem Protein			Leaf Protein		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	389.7	358.6	---	677.0	468.0
	50	---	306.9	292.4	---	662.4	311.0
	100	---	315.9	298.3	---	627.5	287.0
	200	---	247.3	246.5	---	431.4	188.7
B	0	---	225.9	323.7	---	521.5	502.2
	50	---	302.0	362.7	---	540.9	512.2
	100	---	382.3	431.4	---	769.7	445.3
	200	---	243.8	333.7	---	493.1	368.4
LSD ^a		---	146.7	161.3	---	258.3	99.2
1985A							
A	0	315.0	307.4	456.3	377.7	438.3	916.5
	50	219.9	173.7	304.4	247.2	287.1	549.3
	100	188.1	216.1	203.2	243.9	384.9	362.9
	200	177.1	219.8	221.5	205.7	313.5	437.2
B	0	261.5	313.5	470.7	333.1	436.9	663.7
	50	207.1	209.9	236.8	282.9	287.1	403.4
	100	284.7	289.1	301.1	357.4	384.9	413.4
	200	283.5	221.6	220.9	348.1	284.8	285.2
LSD ^a		79.0	100.6	125.8	90.8	120.2	156.9
1985B							
A	0	317.4	459.0	534.3	418.8	546.7	568.5
	50	223.9	218.1	528.1	335.2	368.6	578.8
	100	271.1	298.6	334.9	343.4	400.8	410.2
	200	197.2	279.2	391.2	276.1	357.0	458.8
B	0	277.8	614.3	433.4	376.6	662.5	504.8
	50	238.9	276.5	329.7	298.5	338.9	423.6
	100	272.6	244.0	326.9	412.4	357.1	430.0
	200	274.1	264.7	407.6	369.8	339.1	458.1
LSD ^a		110.5	106.7	161.7	163.7	139.5	109.2

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table E.5. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on neutral-detergent fiber yield (NDF=cell soluble concentration, kg/ha) for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	494.4	703.5	1378.4	2265.0	2253.3	1948.7
	50	315.4	602.1	1041.5	1846.2	1664.7	1631.0
	100	328.8	518.7	1382.4	1782.7	1497.8	1442.3
	200	339.5	464.0	1020.8	1499.7	1778.0	1167.2
B	0	595.5	953.2	1585.9	1293.2	2101.3	2001.4
	50	526.5	1106.6	1125.9	1625.4	1503.1	1839.5
	100	407.9	1040.1	1194.8	2042.5	1647.8	2081.4
	200	503.4	792.7	902.7	1187.8	1658.5	1579.6
LSD ^a		165.4	286.6	448.8	805.2	577.3	678.4
1985A							
A	0	482.6	1152.1	1424.6	1594.5	1570.4	3073.2
	50	407.5	759.5	842.5	1014.6	1242.5	1625.9
	100	344.1	635.4	965.4	1158.6	848.4	1288.8
	200	369.9	659.9	963.5	1014.7	1144.1	1352.2
B	0	564.7	1052.7	1468.8	1876.0	1663.2	2547.2
	50	425.4	729.4	846.9	1055.1	1036.9	1276.5
	100	628.9	1038.0	1009.5	1428.4	1393.1	1688.5
	200	522.9	989.4	1014.5	1173.9	1320.7	1296.9
LSD ^a		183.2	242.2	390.6	607.4	558.9	700.2
1985B							
A	0	485.5	1007.1	1900.1	1978.8	1334.2	1458.0
	50	383.0	816.3	1104.5	1107.2	1488.0	1690.2
	100	342.3	854.6	1353.3	1275.1	1470.9	1340.7
	200	346.1	635.5	1113.7	1126.1	1810.7	1763.0
B	0	413.6	937.8	1836.9	2544.1	1749.4	1412.7
	50	368.4	743.1	1554.6	1243.5	1234.2	1335.9
	100	427.7	963.0	1341.6	1193.6	1297.5	1250.6
	200	360.6	981.9	1694.5	1250.3	1362.2	1488.4
LSD ^a		171.2	395.5	489.5	400.4	616.3	597.8

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table E.6. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf neutral-detergent fiber yield (NDF=cell soluble concentration, kg/ha) for three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem NDF			Leaf NDF		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	1074.1	939.9	---	1308.3	987.7
	50	---	855.6	746.4	---	1222.8	754.5
	100	---	801.0	761.9	---	1112.0	700.1
	200	---	610.8	621.7	---	675.2	580.0
B	0	---	584.0	909.0	---	856.5	988.0
	50	---	808.2	874.6	---	945.4	1091.2
	100	---	819.9	1103.3	---	1342.4	1039.9
	200	---	653.8	751.5	---	780.1	913.0
LSD ^a		---	383.5	414.6	---	484.2	242.8
1985A							
A	0	679.6	749.0	1365.0	572.5	860.1	1931.5
	50	401.6	497.1	852.9	369.3	577.5	1178.6
	100	352.0	623.3	460.0	349.6	655.8	742.6
	200	340.1	635.0	558.1	314.7	658.1	906.1
B	0	459.8	736.9	1073.9	518.9	874.7	1391.8
	50	350.9	568.0	599.1	463.1	606.3	836.6
	100	520.5	810.3	841.3	529.4	806.2	846.4
	200	533.8	623.0	614.9	490.0	658.6	609.5
LSD ^a		119.0	278.3	318.5	111.1	244.0	360.5
1985B							
A	0	585.0	1003.6	1106.0	606.1	802.3	882.6
	50	433.3	497.8	911.2	462.4	454.7	779.0
	100	425.3	625.9	781.4	456.9	535.3	623.8
	200	377.9	591.8	787.2	392.3	534.8	697.1
B	0	513.6	1403.5	916.7	495.7	1196.6	732.9
	50	388.5	686.3	719.6	461.1	525.7	665.0
	100	482.4	613.2	644.5	614.2	553.6	582.1
	200	410.0	572.8	781.8	553.7	453.6	698.1
LSD ^a		271.6	235.7	321.8	247.8	208.5	271.8

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table E.7. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on forage digestible energy yield (DE, Mcal/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Days after cutting					
		7	14	21	28	35	Har
1984							
A	0	3469	4701	8273	14011	14058	12344
	50	2451	3800	7011	13569	11183	9935
	100	2329	3446	8393	12863	10756	9894
	200	2321	3228	6878	10892	10161	7889
B	0	4041	5760	8688	8467	12915	11230
	50	3350	6564	6441	9927	10259	12391
	100	2983	6751	7369	12991	10435	13244
	200	3499	5017	5603	8660	10843	10954
LSD ^a		1158	1728	2158	4687	3817	4239
1985A							
A	0	2610	7367	9294	11047	10564	18450
	50	2313	4808	6405	7020	8187	11705
	100	1757	4185	6576	8417	7700	7797
	200	2061	4026	6788	8598	7931	8702
B	0	3013	6132	1040	11058	11874	15731
	50	2416	5128	6625	7584	6342	8898
	100	3080	6763	8034	10449	10667	11451
	200	2858	6551	7641	8890	8934	8920
LSD ^a		952	1452	2607	3379	2824	4239
1985B							
A	0	2817	7389	15429	14402	10138	14157
	50	2073	5300	8323	7803	10470	12675
	100	2135	5957	9673	9473	10981	10044
	200	2037	4411	7817	7765	12899	11266
B	0	2391	6530	13527	18123	12807	12217
	50	2297	5172	10344	8244	8383	9760
	100	2579	6868	9569	8317	9415	9537
	200	2294	6194	10842	8098	10260	10743
LSD ^a		904	2679	3308	2544	4633	3296

^aLSD = least significant difference (\underline{P} = 0.05).

Table E.8. Effect of various infestation periods and densities of potato leafhopper (PLH) on stem and leaf digestible energy yield (DE, Mcal/ha) measured weekly for each of three field trials

Infest Period	PLH Density	Stem DMI			Leaf Protein		
		14	28	Har	14	28	Har
1984							
A	0	---	6824	6571	---	7088	6164
	50	---	5746	5576	---	7049	4835
	100	---	5539	5474	---	6809	4301
	200	---	3927	4507	---	5428	3682
B	0	---	3984	6010	---	4852	5653
	50	---	5024	6415	---	5292	5942
	100	---	6313	7567	---	7268	5776
	200	---	4036	5663	---	4865	5046
LSD ^a		---	2328	2851	---	2692	1497
1985A							
A	0	4226	5439	8335	2991	4845	9351
	50	2546	3024	5107	2000	3189	5797
	100	2310	3750	3344	1807	3718	4027
	200	2234	3807	3795	1675	3890	4372
B	0	3355	5436	8301	2814	4928	7235
	50	2546	3485	3852	2425	3522	4333
	100	3402	4677	5360	3015	4820	4593
	200	3506	3757	4023	2967	4049	3536
LSD ^a		781	1759	2357	622	1367	1781
1985B							
A	0	4039	7566	7410	3500	5055	5168
	50	2746	3784	6532	2667	3306	4446
	100	3331	5158	4891	2796	3806	3565
	200	2437	4229	5908	2163	3440	3883
B	0	3555	9726	6159	3082	6565	4060
	50	2919	4524	4637	2527	3355	3546
	100	3608	4337	4799	3377	3786	3461
	200	3499	4025	5764	2981	3368	4090
LSD ^a		1503	1403	1983	1315	1110	1173

^aLSD = least significant difference ($P = 0.05$).